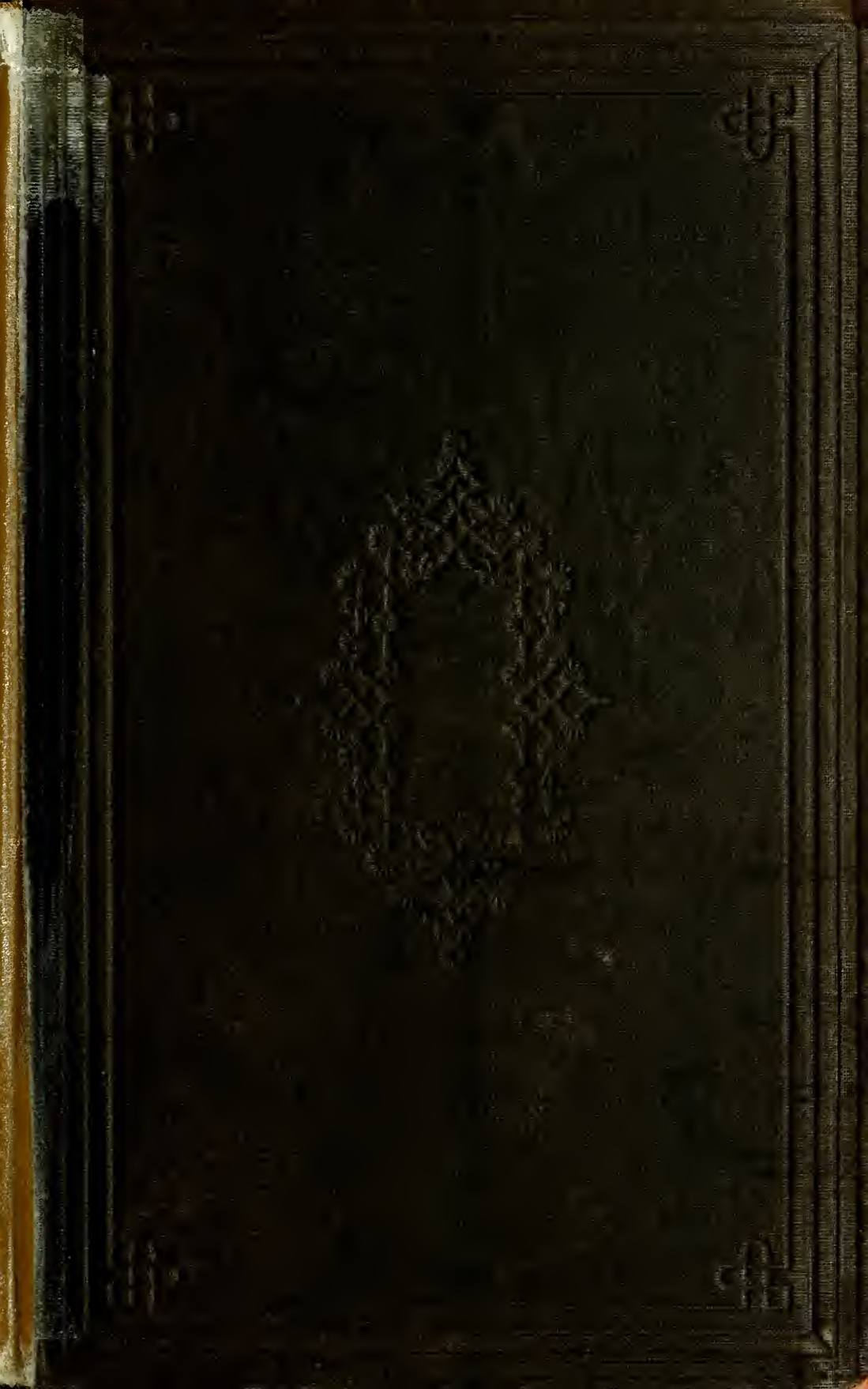


Gc
929.2
L437ℓab
1135680

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01756 1207

See page 26.

Bertrand Smith's
ACRES of BOOKS
CINCINNATI

The Genealogy

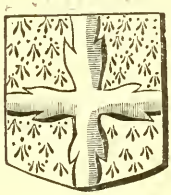
OF THE

FAMILY OF JOHN LAWRENCE,

Of Wisset, in Suffolk, England,

AND OF

WATERTOWN AND GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS.



"YOUR FATHERS, WHERE ARE THEY?"

BOSTON:

Published for the Author by

S. K. WHIPPLE AND COMPANY,

161, WASHINGTON STREET.

1857.

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1857, by

JOHN LAWRENCE,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts.

BOSTON: PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON, 22, SCHOOL STREET.

1135680

THE following extract is from a communication in reference to this volume, made by Rev. J. B. FELT, LL.D., of Boston: —

"I have looked through the sheets which you left with me. I have been much interested in them. They must be valuable contributions to our genealogical publications.

"Very sincerely your friend,

"JOSEPH B. FELT.

"BOSTON, July 21, 1857."

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
The Name Lawrence	5
Archbishop Lawrence	5
The English Ancestry	7
The American Genealogy	13
A Family Record	170
Recapitulation, or Index	176
Appendix	187

TO

AMOS A. LAWRENCE, ESQ.

WITH WHOSE COUNTENANCE THE FORMER LABOR, TO GATHER A GENEALOGY OF THE LAWRENCES OF NEW ENGLAND, WAS ATTEMPTED,

This Volume,

A MORE COMPLETE AND VALUABLE MEMORIAL OF THE FAMILY OF JOHN LAWRENCE, OF WATERTOWN,

Is Respectfully Inscribed,

WITH SENTIMENTS OF THE HIGHEST ESTEEM.

PREFATORY REMARKS.

IT is now ten years since the printed copy of "A Genealogical Memoir of John Lawrence, of Watertown, Mass.," was put in circulation. That was the first attempt at any thing of the kind; and, as a genealogy, was imperfect in arrangement, incomplete in parts or branches, and incorrect in many of its particulars, yet such as the time and circumstances of the case afforded. Though reluctantly sent forth for the use of the family, it is pleasant to know that its circulation has not failed in respect to the end sought. A gratuity though it was to the individuals and families of the name receiving it, many more copies could have been bestowed, where desired, had not the supply failed. Nor should acknowledgment be here omitted of the many written testimonials and thanks returned for the possession of even so brief and imperfect a genealogy of the Lawrences of New England.

Within the last ten years, several volumes and pamphlets have appeared, contributing more or less of interest and material towards the general subject of the present work. The "History of Groton, Pepperell, and Shirley," by Esquire BUTLER; the "History and

Genealogy of Watertown," by Dr. Bond; the "Family of Isaac Lawrence, of Canaan, Conn.," by Mr. F. S. Pease, of Albany, N. Y., and others associated with him; and the "Family of Benjamin Lawrence," by Miss Mercy Hale, of Stowe, Mass., — are of this kind.

For the most reliable and satisfactory statements concerning the parentage and ancestry, in England, of *John Lawrence*, of Watertown, a part of which are herein given, we are indebted to H. G. Somerby, Esq., through the suggestion and liberality of the late Hon. Abbott Lawrence. (See New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., No. 4, vol. x.) Yet the greater part by far of what is here found has been gathered by personal labor and correspondence. To those of the name, or related, living in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Connecticut, New York, and some of the Western States, who have contributed towards the collection of the many branches and families comprised in this Genealogy, it will be some gratification, perhaps, that it has greater value, in various respects, than it was possible the former should have.

While the same order of enumeration and the general plan of arrangement are observed, the succession of families is strictly chronological, in accordance with birth and descent, from generation to generation; also, new and important branches, not before given, are herein embraced, and the aggregate of families is nearly five times that of the former volume.

The constantly recurring duties and labors of the pastoral relation preclude opportunity or leisure for travel and investigation to any great extent; as also the necessity for daily effort to support a

family, or want of money, renders such expenditures quite out of question.

In reference to the price and sale of this volume, it may not perhaps be improper to say, that, for the time and labor expended on the former, not a dollar has been received; while, of the money paid out for the same, and in connection therewith, not the half of it has been returned. My circumstances, if not inclination and professional duties, would have deterred from incurring further liabilities and prosecuting further labors in this matter; but repeated communications and inquiries as to another Genealogy, and a general expectation that I should ere long offer it for sale, have encouraged me to go forward in the work.

Such as it is, for those of the family-name or related alone has it been attempted; and to them it is offered, with the request, that they who detect errors, of which no doubt there are some, if not many, would report and rectify the same; also, that any branches or families of this stock, not given or known by me, be forwarded, as before directed, "Care of Z. Hosmer, 110, Milk Street, Boston."

The chronological period of this little volume comprises about seven hundred years, or from about A.D. 1150 to the present date. The English lineage extends through sixteen generations, and the American line or genealogy runs to the ninth; embracing in the whole about twenty-five generations.

It will be seen that the numeral account takes in only those bearing the name of Lawrence in the male line, and those of the first generation in the female line, and not their grandchildren;

also that all such, having been reported by name or number, are counted. The plan of the whole is quite simple; and, with the help of the reference figures, and the tables or general index at the close, it will be easy for any person to find families, and trace their lineage from the father of our family, — JOHN of WATERTOWN.

The Family Record is annexed for the use of those who have none, or who please to adopt this.

JOHN LAWRENCE.

JULY 1, 1857.

THE NAME.

OF LAWRENCE, as a personal and family name, it is sufficient to say, as to the orthography, that it is now almost universally spelled and written *Lawrence*, and not *Laurence* or *Lawrance*, as formerly was the case.

The derivation of this name of men may be traced to the Latin word *Laurus*, — *Laurentius*. Its signification has been thus given on the Town Records of Hingham, Mass., first page: "Christian names for men now most used with the signification, *Lawrence*, — flourishing like a bay-tree."

ARCHBISHOP LAWRENCE.

The first individual of this name who lived in England, yet ascertained, was *Lawrence*, the monk. Collier, in his Dictionary, has the name *Laurentius*. In Harris's "History of Kent," it is *Lawrence*. He came from Italy with Austin, who was sent to Britain for the propagation of Christianity in the island.

Upon the death of Austin, he succeeded him to the Archbishopric of Canterbury. He is said to have been both learned and pious; and, at his death, was buried in the Abbey of St. Austins, A.D. 916.

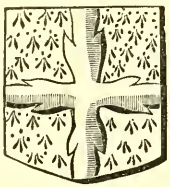
The Ancestral Lineage

OF

JOHN LAWRENCE, OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

THE lineal ancestry of this stock of Lawrences in America, now found quite numerous in New England and other parts of the country, has been at length very satisfactorily ascertained. As traced and determined, it originates in and derives from one **Robert Lawrence,** of Lancashire, England; born, probably, as early as A.D. 1150, and the ancestor of the earliest families of the name in England. Attending his sovereign, Richard Cœur de Lion, to the war of the Crusades in the Holy Land, he so distinguished himself in the siege of Acre, that he was knighted "Sir Robert of Ashton Hall," and obtained for his arms, "Argent, a cross raguly gules," A.D. 1191.

The arms of Sir Robert of Ashton Hall, conferred by Richard I., namely, "Argent, a cross raguly gules," were also those of the Lancashire branch generally, thus: —



Also, "He beareth Ermine, a cross raguled gules, by the name of *Lawrence*, of Lancashire." "Raguled" is a term used "to represent the rough-hewn stems of a tree from which the branches have been rudely lopped."

Proceeding with the successive generations of ancestry, we have, in order of time, the first, — Sir **Robert Lawrence,** *of Ashton Hall.*

THE SECOND GENERATION.

Sir **Robert**, a son, and the immediate successor, of the knight of the Crusades, to the estate of Ashton Hall, married a daughter of James Trafford, Esq., of Lancashire; by whom he had a son and heir, **James** Lawrence.

THE THIRD GENERATION.

James of Ashton Hall married, it is said, "in 1252," Matilda de Washington, daughter of John de Washington, an heiress. A son by this marriage, and the successor of James of Ashton Hall, was **John** Lawrence, said to have been living in the thirty-seventh year of Henry III.

Respecting the names "Lawrence" and "Washington," it may be noted, that Lawrence Washington, a brother of the first President of the United States, was one of the earliest proprietors of Mount Vernon.

THE FOURTH GENERATION.

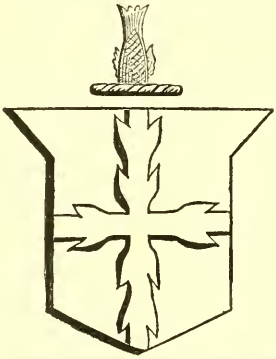
John of Ashton Hall married Margaret, daughter of Walter Chesford; by whom he had a son, **John** Lawrence, his heir and successor.

THE FIFTH GENERATION.

John, son of John and Margaret, married Elisabeth Holt, of Stably, in Lancashire; and died, it is said, A.D. 1360, leaving **Robert** Lawrence, his son and heir.

THE SIXTH GENERATION.

Sir **Robert,** of Ashton Hall, married Margaret Holden, of Lancashire, and had, I. **Robert**; II. Thomas, the father of Arthur Lawrence, Esq., of Prior's Court, in Gloucestershire; III. William, born 1425, or before, who fought under the Lancastrian banner at St. Alban's in 1455, and, having fallen there, was buried in the Abbey; IV. Edmund, who is said to have married a daughter of Miles de Stapleton, a descendant of the distinguished family of that name of Norman extraction. The Gloucestershire branch of the family had the same arms as already given; likewise the Buckinghamshire Lawrences. Thus, "Argent, a cross raguled gules, is borne by a family of the name of *Lawrence* in Buckinghamshire and Gloucestershire." — "Crest, The tail (or hindmost half) of a chub (fish) inverted and erect."



THE SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sir **Robert,** son of Sir Robert and Margaret Holden, of Ashton Hall, married Amphilbis, daughter of Edward Longford, Esq., of Longford; and had, I. James, heir and successor to the estate of Ashton Hall, who married Cecily, daughter of —— Boteler, Esq., of Lancashire, an heiress, and had issue, two sons and a daughter. II. Robert, who married Margaret, daughter of John Lawrence, Esq., of Lancashire, and had sons, Robert and John, the latter of whom commanded a wing of the English army, under Lord Stanley, in the battle of Flodden Field; also William, who became a great landholder. III. **Nicholas** Lawrence.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION.

Nicholas, son of Sir Robert and Amphilbis, was of Agercroft. He married, and had sons, I. Thomas; II. Nicholas; III. Robert; IV. **John**; V. William; VI. Henry; VII. Oliver, the ancestor of the Crich Grange branch of Lawrences. The son and successor of Sir Oliver Lawrence was Edward, who died in 1601; leaving a son, Sir Edward, who was knighted in 1619, and died about 1630.

THE NINTH GENERATION.

John, son of Nicholas Lawrence, of Agercroft, was ancestor of the Lawrences of St. James's Park in Suffolk, it is stated in the pedigree of the Lawrences of Ashton Hall. He died in 1461; leaving **Thomas** Lawrence, of Rumburgh, in Suffolk.

THE TENTH GENERATION.

Thomas of Rumburgh held lands in other places; as Holton, Wisset, and South Elmham. He married, and had, I. **John**; II. Richard, of St. Ives. The will of Thomas Lawrence is dated July 17, 1471.

THE ELEVENTH GENERATION.

John Lawrence, son of Thomas of Rumburgh, married Margery ——, by whom he had a son, **Robert.** His will was made July 10, 1504, the year of his death: his wife died in 1507. Both were buried in the church of Rumburgh.

THE TWELFTH GENERATION.

Robert, son of John and Margery Lawrence, is named in his father's will, and his *wife* in that of her mother-in-law. Their issue was a son, **John** Lawrence.

THE THIRTEENTH GENERATION.

John of Rumburgh, mentioned in the will of his grandmother, married Elisabeth ——, by whom he had, I. Henry; II. **John**; III. Agnes; IV. Margaret; V. Katharine; VI. William, of St. James's Park, South Elmham; exiled during the reign of Queen Mary, he afterwards returned, and labored as a preacher at Fressingfield; VII. Richard, of Wisset and Rumburgh, whose will was dated Jan. 27, 1556.

THE FOURTEENTH GENERATION.

John, son of John and Elisabeth Lawrence, married Agnes ——, and had, I. **John**; II. Richard, who died in 1596; III. Susan; IV. Elisabeth; V. Margaret. His wife died Jan. 22, 1583. His will bears date April 27, 1590. He was buried at Rumburgh, May 21, 1590.

THE FIFTEENTH GENERATION.

John, son of John and Agnes Lawrence, was of Wisset, in Suffolk, and married Johan ——. They had issue, I. **Henry**; II. Robert, whose will, dated 1641, names his kinsman, Henry North of Laxfield, a son of Sir Henry North, and grandson of Lord North; III. Margery; IV. Katharine. The will of John Lawrence, of Wisset, is dated June 2, 1606. He was buried Jan. 16, 1607.

THE SIXTEENTH GENERATION.

Henry, son of John and Johan Lawrence, married Mary ——; by whom he had **John,** born at Wisset, and baptized Oct. 8, 1609. The will of John Lawrence, of Wisset, the father of Henry, refers to him as having removed from Wisset to New England, and settled in Charlestown. And on the lists of those who became inhabitants of Charlestown, Mass., in 1635, is the name of *Henry Lawrence.* Also, "In the first division of land on Mistick side, of ten acres to a house, five of which were given in for after-comers, made, as it appears, Feb. 20, 1638, *Henry Lawrence* received five acres." A house-lot was granted him in 1635 by George Blott.

THE GENEALOGY.

THE GENERATIONS AND FAMILIES.

Generation No. I.

1. FAMILY No. I. — **John Lawrence**, son of Henry and Mary, born at Wisset, England; baptized Oct. 8, 1609; came to New England, married Elisabeth ——, and settled in Watertown. They had children: —
2. I. **John**, b. March 14, 1636. 2, Charlestown.
3. II. **Nathaniel**, b. Oct. 1639. 3, Groton.
4. III. Joseph, b. March, 1642; d. May, 1642.
5. IV. Joseph, b. May 30, 1643; m., probably in 1670–1, Re-
6. becca ——; had dau. Rebecca baptized in the First Church, Boston, Feb. 1679–80. He was admitted a freeman, May 15, 1672; appointed an executor of his father's estate; and held lands in Groton.
7. V. Jonathan, b. —; d. —; buried April 6, 1648.
8. VI. **Mary**, b. July 16, 1645. 4, Charlestown.
9. VII. **Peleg**, b. Jan. 10, 1646–7. 5, Groton.
10. VIII. **Enoch**, b. March 5, 1648–9. 6, Groton.
11. IX. Samuel, b. —; m., it is supposed, Sept. 14, 1682, Rebecca Luen, of Charlestown; and removed to Connecticut.
12. X. Isaac, b. —; m., April 19, 1682, Abigail Bellows, b. in Concord, May 6, 1661, who through her mother, Mary

Woods Bellows, became heir, with her husband, of an uncle, Dea. Isaac Woods, of Marlborough. Isaac Lawrence lived for a time in Norwich, Conn.

13. XI. Elisabeth, b. May 9, 1655, in Boston.

14. XII. Jonathan, b. —, in Watertown; probably m., Nov. 5, 1677, Rebecca Rutter, of Cambridge; died in 1725, leaving no issue. By his will, dated Aug. 27, 1725, approved Oct. 29, 1729, he left to the town of Groton "£100 towards the purchasing and procuring a good meeting-house bell, and the putting it up." It was voted, "that the name of Lieut. *Jonathan* Lawrence be set thereon." Also he left "to the church of Christ in Groton £40, to be laid out for the procuring of some silver vessel or vessels for the church's use, as they shall order;" also "£20, the income to be annually paid or accounted for to the settled or ordained minister."

15. XIII. Zechariah, b. March 9, 1658–9, in Watertown. He was a mariner, and lived probably in Boston. Elisabeth, wife of John Lawrence, died in Groton, Aug. 29, 1663. He m., Nov. 2, 1664, Susanna, daughter of Wm. Batchelder, of Charlestown; by whom he had,—

16. XIV. Abigail, b. Jan. 9, 1666, in Groton.

17. XV. Susanna, b. July 3, 1667, in Groton.

He was admitted a freeman, April 17, 1637, when about twenty-eight years old; though it will be seen, by the early Massachusetts Records, that the freeman's oath was given at first to males of only sixteen years. Feb. 28, 1636, he received three acres of land, his share of a grant then made to the townsmen, a hundred and six in number. In 1650, he bought of the town fifteen acres of common land (called King's Common). "In 1654, Hugh Mason received of John Lawrence, clerk, £2. 17s. 6d., money for town or parish use." His removal to Groton is determined by various facts and dates. Town Records are in exist-

ence, dated June 23, 1662; the first probably made. As one of the original proprietors, he owned "a twenty-acre right." The sale of his lands and mansion-house in Watertown was made in 1662. In December of the same year, it appears by the records of Groton, "meet men were found amongst the inhabitants," of whom "John Lawrence" was one, "who were chosen selectmen." He was evidently a man of some intelligence and influence, and held a good place in the public esteem. Though a large landholder for the times, he is said to have carried on the business of a carpenter both in Watertown and Boston. He died in Groton, July 11, 1667; leaving his sons Nathaniel and Joseph, and wife Susanna, executors of his will. The widow, Susanna Lawrence, died July 8, 1668, in Charlestown.

Extracts from the will of John Lawrence, sen., deceased 1667.

1st, Of himself. — "I commend my soul into ye hands of him who gave it; and my body to ye earth, to a decent burial, in full hope of a joyful resurrection, when in my flesh I shall see God."

2d, *Of his wife.* — "I will, y^t^ besides what hath been formerly, by legacy, contract, or *otherwise*, engaged to my wife, and is her due, there be added to it threescore pounds. And my will is, y^t^ she have free and full liberty in the first place, and before any other legacy be paid, to make choice out of the whole Estate, either lands or moveables;" "provided, if of lands she shall take of land and meadow proportionable;" "provided, also, that foure oxen be reserved out of the moveables." "And, if she will live in the house during the time of her widowhood, it shall be without molestation."

3d, Of his children. — "I will, that, after my lawful debts and engagements are paid, ye residue of my estate be disposed to every of my children born to me by *my former wife*, — to every and each of you an equal portion."

4th, Of Mary. — "Only provided, y^t^ my daughter Mary shall have but half ye portion with ye rest, to teach her a remembrance of her disobedience and unfaithfulness to me in my distress; and ye other half of ye portion shall fall to my son Zechariah, being ye youngest, and incapable of present shifting for himself." The will was witnessed by Samuel Willard and Wm. Lakin, called his "loving friends."

Generation No. II.

[2] FAMILY No. 2. — **John,**[2] m., about 1657, Susanna ——; lived in Charlestown, it is thought. They had children: —

18. I. Hannah, b. Feb. 22, 1658–9; m., Sept. 21, 1682, James
19. Capen; and had, 1st, James, b. July 11, 1683; 2d,
20. Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1686; m. —— Andrews.
21. II. Abigail, bapt. April 24, 1681, age 19; m., Sept. 1, 1684, Edward Wyer. After his death, m., Dec. 25, 1689, Nicholas Lawrence, jun., of Charlestown, who d. Feb. 28, 1710–11. She next m. Edward Clifford, of Charlestown, and d. before 1729.
22. III. Sarah, b. —; d. 1724, in Charlestown.
23. IV. David, b. —; m., Feb. 3, 1700–1, Sarah Whittemore, of Charlestown.
24. V. John, b. March 22, 1668; bapt. March 3, 1681–2, in Charlestown; d. —; probably unmarried; was a mariner.

The inventory of John Lawrence, taken June 17, 1670, was £160. 8s. Susanna, his widow, m., Aug. 15, 1676, Thomas Tarbell, of Charlestown.

[3] FAMILY No. 3. — **Nathaniel,**[2] m., March 13, 1660–1, in Sudbury, Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah Morse, of Dedham. They had children: —

25. I. Nathaniel, b. April 4, 1661, in Sudbury; m., 1st,
26. Jane ——; had dau. Jane, b. in Charlestown, March 26, 1711; wife d. April 8, 1711; m., 2d, 1725, Ann

---

Note. — The *figures following* certain *names*, and *before* the place of *residence*, indicate the *family* of such individuals; the figures placed against each "Family" or *name*, as *head*, give the number of such person in the total or continued account; while the small numerals at the right of these names express the generation to which each belongs.

Seccomb, of Medford; lived in Medford; had a
27. son, Nathaniel, who m., May 9, 1710, Sarah Belcher, of Charlestown. His brother Jonathan was administrator of his estate in 1739.

28. II. SARAH, b. Jan. 1, 1662–3, in Sudbury; d. soon.

29. III. HANNAH, b. July 3, 1664, in Groton; soon d.

30. IV. **John**, b. July 29, 1667. 7, Groton and Lexington.

31. V. MARY, b. March 3, 1669–70; d. young.

32. VI. SARAH, b. May 16, 1672; m., probably, Samuel Page; d. before her father made his will.

33. VII. ELISABETH, b. July 6, 1674; d. Oct. 20, 1675.

34. VIII. ELISABETH, b.—; m., in 1709, Abner Harris, of Medford.

35. IX. DEBORAH, b. March 24, 1683; m.——Tufts, of Medford.

Mrs. Sarah Lawrence d. in Groton, Aug. 29, 1683. He m., Nov. 9, 1687, Hannah Tarbell, of Groton, by whom he had,—

36. X. HANNAH, b. April 26, 1687; m. Samuel Holden.

37. XI. MARY, b. Oct. 16, 1690; m. Zebadiah Wheeler.

38. XII. **Jonathan**, b. June 14, 1696. 8, Stoneham.

He was admitted a freeman in 1672, was a deacon of the church in Groton, and was one of the first representatives of the town in the General Court. Mrs. Hannah Lawrence died in Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1717. His son John having settled at Cambridge Farms, afterwards Lexington, Deacon Lawrence removed to Lexington, where he died, April 14, 1724, aged eighty-five years. The date of his will is Aug. 4, 1718. It was proved May 8, 1724, and names several children and heirs then living. Amount of inventory, £714. 18s. 6d.

Passages from the Will of Deacon Nathaniel Lawrence, sen., given while residing in Charlestown.

Imprimis. — I commit my soul into the hand of God, who gave it; and my body to the dust, in hopes of a happy and a glorious resurrection through the power and merits of my alone Saviour Jesus Christ, my Redeemer.

Item. — My will is, that my funeral charges be satisfied out of my estate, in the first place.

Item. — I give to my eldest son, Nathaniel Lawrence, besides what I gave him before, ten acres of land in Groton, at a place called Indian Hill, and one acre of meadow near Brown-loaf Plain; and, at Cow-pond Brook, I give him ten acres of meadow, with six acres of upland adjoining to it. And I give £10 more to my son aforesaid. Also, —

Item. — I give to my son John Lawrence £20, besides what he has had before.

Item. — I give to my daughter Holden four acres of meadow at a place called Rock Meadow, at the lower end, and also sixty acres of land at a place called Mulpus, and six acres of interval; all which I value at £20.

Item. — I give to my daughter Mary Wheeler $20.

Item. — I give to my son Samuel Page the remainder of Rock Meadow, with two acres of meadow at a place called Squauna Cook. And sixty acres of land at Mulpus, with six acres of interval, with a ten-acre right, I give to my daughter Holden and my son Page, to be equally divided between them, which I value at £20.

He gave also to daughter Elisabeth Harris, £20; to daughter Deborah Tufts, £20; and to a grand-daughter, Jane Lawrence, "a porridge-pot" at his decease. The balance of the estate was to be equally divided among all the heirs. Nathaniel and John Lawrence were sole executors of this his last will and testament, Aug. 4, 1718.

8 FAMILY No. 4. — **Mary,**[2] m., Aug. 25, 1663, Inego Potter, of Charlestown, and had children: —

39. I. John, b. —.
40. II. Richard, b. —.
41. III. Inego, bapt. April 24, 1683.
42. IV. Robert, b. July 5; bapt. July 9, 1682.

Mrs. Mary Potter died Feb. 10, 1686–7, aged forty-one years.

9 FAMILY No. 5. — **Peleg,**[2] m., about 1667, Elisabeth ——. They had, —

43. I. Elisabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1669.
44. II. Samuel, b. Oct. 16, 1671; supposed to have lived in Sherburne; d. March, 1712, leaving Abigail a widow.
45. III. **Eleazer,** b. Feb. 28, 1674. 9, Littleton.

46. IV. JONATHAN, b. March 29, 1679; probably m. Abigail
47. ——; lived in Sherburne; had a son, Jonathan, b. 1711.
48. V. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 6, 1681.
49. VI. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 3, 1686–7; d. April 26, 1687.
50. VII. JOSEPH, b. June 12, 1688; went to Connecticut before 1712, and settled in Plainfield.
51. VIII. DANIEL, b. —.
52. IX. SUSANNA, b. —.

The last two names are given as children in the inventory of Peleg Lawrence made 1695. He died in Groton, where these children were born, in 1692, aged forty-five years.

10 FAMILY No. 6. — **Enoch,**[2] m., March 6, 1676–7, Ruth, dau. of John and Ruth Whitney, and widow of John Shattuck, of Watertown. They had children: —

53. I. **Nathaniel,** b. Feb. 21, 1677–8, in Watertown. 10, Groton.
54. II. **Daniel,** b. March 7, 1681, in Groton. 11, Killingly and Canaan, Conn.
55. III. **Zechariah,** b. July 16, 1683. 12, Groton and Pepperell.
56. IV. JEREMIAH, b. May 1, 1686.

He died in Groton, Sept. 28, 1744, when nearly ninety-five years old.

GENERATION No. III.

30 FAMILY No. 7. — **John,**[3] m. in Groton, Nov. 9, 1687, Anna Tarbell, b. 1670. They had children born in Groton and Lexington: —

57. I. **John,** b. Jan. 9, 1689. 13, Woburn.
58. II. **Thomas,** b. Dec. 23, 1691. 14, Groton.

59. III. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 31, 1694; d. before 1726.
60. IV. **William**, b. Aug. 11, 1697. 15, Groton.
61. V. SAMUEL, b. July 9, 1700; m. Elisabeth ——; had dau.
62. Ruth, b. Jan. 21, 1725–6.
63. VI. **Anna**, b. Oct. 29, bapt. Nov. 1, 1702. 16, Groton.
64. VII. **Jonathan**, b. Feb. 13, 1706. 17, Lexington.
65. VIII. SARAH, b. June 19, 1708; m. Josiah Fisk.
66. IX. **Benjamin**, b. May 24, 1713. 18, Westborough and Bolton.
67. X. **Amos**, b. Feb. 19, 1715–6. 19, Groton.

John Lawrence, and Anna his wife, were received into the church in Lexington, Feb. 9, 1698–9. She died Dec. 19, 1732, aged sixty-three years. He died March 12, 1746–7, aged seventy-nine years seven months. He was a man of understanding and piety, and sustained important offices and relations in society, devoting himself especially to the support of schools and the gospel of Christ. A few clauses from his will are given: —

1st, *Of himself.* — "Calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament. That is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of God who gave it, hoping, through the merits, death, and passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ, to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins, and to inherit everlasting life; and my body I commit to the earth, to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of GOD."

2d, "I will, that all those debts and duty I owe in right or conscience to any manner of person or persons whatever shall be well and truly paid, or ordained to be paid in convenient time after my decease, by my executor hereafter named."

3d, Of Samuel. — "I do give unto my son, Samuel Lawrence, one hundred pounds, old tenor, out of my estate, beside what I have given him: out of which, all his just debts due in this country shall be paid, and the remainder to be refunded to him if living; if not, to be equally divided amongst my other children, it being in full of his part out of my estate."

4th, Of Anna and Sarah. — "My will is, that my daughters, Anna Bancroft and Sarah Fisk, have one hundred pounds apiece, old tenor, out of my estate."

5th, Of four of his sons. — "My will is, that my sons John Lawrence and William and Benjamin and Amos Lawrence, do have one hundred and twenty pounds apiece, old tenor, out of my estate."

6th, Of Jonathan. — "I constitute, make, and ordain my son, Jonathan Lawrence, my only and sole executor of this my last will and testament." He received, among other things, all his father's "lands, in the township of Townsend, undisposed of."

38 FAMILY No. 8. — **Jonathan,**[3] m. Hannah ——, and had, —

68. I. **Jonathan,** b. Dec. 27, 1724, in Charlestown. 20, Woburn.

69. II. Ebenezer, b. —; m., April 2, 1754, widow Sarah Boson, of Groton; lived in Stoneham; had son Ebenezer, b. Sept. 19, 1769, in Stoneham.

Deacon Jonathan Lawrence was chosen, May 20, 1765, one of the committee to tune the psalm in the Stoneham congregation; was repeatedly chosen moderator of the town-meeting; and took an active part in town and parish business until near his death, 1774, when nearly eighty years old.

45 FAMILY No. 9. — **Eleazer,**[3] m. Mary ——, b. about 1679, and had, —

70. I. Elisabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1699; m. —— Buttrick; and
71. d., leaving children and heirs.

72. II. **Peleg,** b. June 1, 1701. 21, Groton and Pepperell.

73. III. **Jonathan,** b. Oct. 4, 1703. 22, Littleton.

74. IV. **David,** b. Dec. 26, 1705. 23, Littleton.

75. V. Mary, b. —; m. —— Fletcher.

76. VI. **Sarah,** b. —. 24, Groton.

77. VII. **Samuel,** b. May 2, 1714. 25, Littleton.

78. VIII. Experience, b. June 22, 1719.

79. IX. **Prudence,** b. April 7, 1722. 26, Groton.

80. X. **Eleazer,** b. —; named in his father's will; may have been the first-born. 27, Littleton.

The children of Major Eleazer Lawrence were born in Groton, though the births of some were not recorded. He lived also in Littleton, and a short time in Pepperell; and died March 9, 1754, aged eighty years. Mrs. Mary Lawrence departed this life June 29, 1761, in the eighty-second year of her age.

53 FAMILY No. 10. — **Nathaniel,**[3] m. Anna ——, of Groton, by whom he had children in Groton: —

81. I. **Nathaniel,** b. May 3, 1702. 28, Groton.
82. II. **James,** b. Aug. 26, 1705. 29, Groton and Pepperell.
83. III. **Anna,** b. July 3, 1708. 30, Groton.
84. IV. **Enoch,** b. Nov. 15, 1710. 31, Pepperell, and Mason, N.H.
85. V. **Sarah,** b. March 15, 1713. 32, Groton.
86. VI. Martha, b. Dec. 7, 1715; m., Feb. 11, 1735–6, Wil-
87. liam Blood, of Groton. Had Martha, b. Jan. 25, 1736–7; m. John Nutting.
88. VII. **Joseph,** b. April 10, 1718. 33, Groton and Pepperell.
89. VIII. **Benjamin,** b. Nov. 6, 1720. 34, Groton.
90. IX. Rebecca, b. April 17, 1724.
91. X. Lois, b. Sept. 26, 1726; m., Dec. 17, 1751, Bezaleel Sawyer, of Lancaster.
92. XI. Eunice, b. July 25, 1728; d. Nov. 15, 1747.

Mrs. Anna Lawrence died Sept. 31, 1758, aged seventy-three years eight months twenty-one days. He died Sept. 12, 1765, aged eighty-seven years six months twenty-one days.

54 FAMILY No. 11. — **Daniel,**[3] m. Sarah ——, and had children: —

93. I. **Daniel,** b. April 22, 1702, in Groton. 35, Canaan, Conn.
94. II. **Isaac,** b. Feb. 25, 1704–5, in Groton. 36, Canaan, Conn.
95. III. John, b. —; son by second wife; lived in Norfolk, Conn.; had the use of a farm from his brother Isaac for taking care of their father in his old age.

96. IV. **Jeremiah**, b. —. 37, Canaan, Conn.

Mr. Daniel Lawrence had two wives, it is said, and several other children. He removed from Groton to Plainfield, Conn., about 1707, and settled in what became the town of Killingly.

55 FAMILY No. 12. — **Zechariah**,[3] m., about 1707, Abigail, a grand-daughter of Deacon James Parker, of Groton. Their children were, —

97. I. **Zechariah**, b. May 8, 1708. 32, Groton.
98. II. **Ruth**, b. Sept. 3, 1710. 38, Groton.
99. III. **Jeremiah**, b. Dec. 7, 1713. 39, Groton.
100. IV. Josiah, b. July 4, 1715; d. Nov. 13, 1717.
101. V. **Abigail**, b. May 11, 1718. 40, Groton.
102. VI. **Elisabeth**, b. Oct. 15, 1720. 41, Pepperell.
103. VII. Josiah, b. Oct. 11, 1723; m., Dec. 3, 1746, Elisabeth Lakin, of Groton.
104. VIII. **Rachel**, b. 1727. 42, Groton.

He married, Sept. 17, 1740, a second wife, — Lucy Lakin, widow of Josiah Lakin, of Groton; and died June 18, 1754, in Pepperell, aged seventy-one years.

Generation No. IV.

57 FAMILY No. 13. — **John**,[4] m., May 18, 1710, Elisabeth, dau. of Deacon Samuel Stone, of Lexington; b. June 19, 1693. They had children: —

105. I. Elisabeth, b. May 12, 1711; m., June 22, 1732,
106. Thomas Ditson, of Billerica; had a dau., m. Thomas Goodwin.
107. II. John, b. Sept. 21, 1713; m., Oct. 23, 1736, Mary Simonds; lived some time in Medford, and went to Maine.

108. III. Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1715.
109. IV. Isaac, b. Nov. 27, 1717; living in 1755.
110. V. **Anna**, b. Aug. 8, 1720. 43, Leominster.
111. VI. Nathaniel, b. —; m. —; had Olive, b. March 24,
112. 1749; went to New Hampshire in 1754.
113. VII. Rebecca, b. 1728; m., June 27, 1751, Thomas Locke,
114. of Lexington; had a son Thomas, who m. in 1778, and had children; m. second, 1795, Noah Eaton; d. 1814, aged eighty-six.
115. VIII. Mary, b. —; m., May 30, 1738, William Tuttle; d. in
116. 1755, leaving a daughter Mary, baptized Jan. 1741, under the guardianship of her mother, Elisabeth Lawrence.

"Mr. John Lawrence departed this life, Jan. 22, A.D. 1752, in the sixty-third year of his age."

At the first precinct-meeting of that part of Woburn now Burlington, held November, 1730, he was chosen collector. In a tax of £40 then granted for the support of preaching, assessed upon a hundred and two persons, his rate was 13s. 1d. When, in 1732, a tax of £400 was granted towards building a meeting-house, assessed upon a hundred and ten persons, his rate, of £10. 8s. 7d., was the highest but one on the list.

58 FAMILY No. 14.—**Thomas**,[4] m., 1713, Prudence ——, and had children: —

117. I. Prudence, b. Sept. 14, 1715; m., Jan. 30, 1732–3, Samuel Cummings, of Groton.
118. II. Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1718; m., Feb. 1, 1738–9, John Longley, jun., of Groton.
119. III. **Thomas**, b. Sept. 3, 1720. 44, Groton and Pepperell.
120. IV. **Jonathan**, b. Sept. 2, 1725. 45, Groton.

Mr. Thomas Lawrence died about 1729. His widow is supposed to have married, Jan. 5, 1731–2, in Groton, Shadrach Whitney, of North Town.

60 FAMILY No. 15. — **William**,[4] m., June 27, 1722, Susanna, dau. of Jonas Prescott, of Groton, b. in 1691. They had children : —

121. I. **William**, b. May 7, 1723. 46, Lincoln.
122. II. **Susanna**, b. Feb. 5, 1725. 47, Groton.
123. III. **Anna**, b. Jan. 29, 1727–8. 48, Groton.
124. IV. **Abel**, b. Feb. 25, 1729–30. 49, Groton.
125. V. SARAH, b. March 12, 1732; m., Oct. 23, 1755, Rev. Joseph Perry, of East Windsor, Conn.; d. in 1778.
126. VI. PHEBE, b. Sept. 20, 1734; m., Sept. 30, 1756, Jonathan Bancroft, of Danvers.

EPITAPHS. — "Here lye the remains of Col. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, who departed this life May 19, A.D. 1764, anno ætatis 67.

"He was a gentleman who, in military life, rose from the rank of Capt. Lieut. to the command of a regiment. In the year 1739, he was made Justice of the Peace; afterwards Quorum Unus, a special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for the county of Middlesex, and a standing Justice of that county. He for many years represented the town of Groton, with the districts of Pepperell and Shirley, in the General Assembly of this province. In all his public betrustments, he acquitted himself with fidelity and honour. In private life, his behaviour was becoming his Christian profession. He was remarkably industrious in the improvement of time; just in his dealings; a good neighbour; a faithful friend; patient of injuries, and ready to forgive them; grateful to benefactors; very ready in affording assistance to the widow and fatherless; and merciful to all proper objects of pity. He was a strict observer of the Lord's Day, a constant and serious attender on the public exercises of religion, and devout worshipper of God in his family."

"Blessed are the dead who dye in the Lord."

"Here also lies Buryed the Body of Mrs Susanna Lawrence, Relict of the above-named Col. Wm. Lawrence. She was a woman of Piety and good sense; an indnstrious, prudent wife; an indulgent parent; a good neighbour; a faithful Friend; a hater of Hypocrisy and Guile; a lover of Hospitality; Patient under affliction; and Resigned to the will of Heaven in death, by which she was called out of the world, to receive the Rewards of a faithful servant, on the 10th of September, in the 80th year of her Age, A.D. 1771."

63 FAMILY No. 16. — **Anna,**[4] m. Benjamin Bancroft, of Charlestown, and had children: —

127. I. Benjamin, b. Sept. 29, 1724, in Charlestown; m. Alice Tarbell, Oct. 18, 1749, who d. Nov. 29, 1781. They had eight children. Deacon Benjamin B. d. Oct. 27, 1804, aged eighty years.

128. II. Edmund, b. Nov. 23, 1726, in Charlestown; m., Dec. 30, 1747, Elisabeth Atherton, by whom he had four children, most of whom d. in early life. By Rachel H. Barron, a second wife, he had eight children; one of whom, Anna, m., Oct. 14, 1779, Hon. Timothy Farrar, LL.D., of New Ipswich, who d. in 1849, in his hundred and second year.

129. III. Anna, b. Dec. 20, 1728, in Groton; d. in November, 1806.

130. IV. Mary, b. April 4, 1731; d. Dec. 1, 1732.

131. V. Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1732; d. Nov. 24, 1737.

132. VI. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1735; d. Nov. 25, 1737.

133. VII. Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1738; d. Nov. 2, 1745.

134. VIII. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1740; d. Nov. 2, 1745.

135. IX. Jonathan, b. Jan. 27, 1743; d. Oct. 26, 1745.

Capt. Benjamin Bancroft, of Groton, died April 3, 1790, aged eighty-eight years. Anna, his wife, died July 21, 1787, aged eighty-six years.

64 FAMILY No. 17. — **Jonathan,**[4] m., Feb. 26, 1826–7, Elisabeth Swain, of Lexington, b. in 1707. Their children were: —

136. I. Elisabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1727–8, in Sudbury; d. Jan. 16, 1732–3.

137. II. Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1729, in Framingham; m., Jan. 18, 1750, Abijah Smith, of Lexington.

138. III. **Sarah,** b. Dec. 15, 1731, in Framingham. 50, Littleton.

139. IV. **Jonathan,** b. Feb. 5, 1733–4, in Framingham; lived in Woburn and Ashby. 51.

140. V. **Bezaleel**, b. April 13, 1736; lived in Lexington; and had family. 52.

141. VI. **Micah**, b. March 15, 1738–9. 53, Winchester, N.H.

142. VII. **Elisabeth**, b. Dec. 17, 1741. 54, Lexington.

143. VIII. ANNA, b. March 19, 1745–6; d. July 18, 1753.

144. IX. **John**, b. June 5, 1748. 55, Ashby.

145. X. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 13, 1750; d. June 19, 1753.

Jonathan, sen., held various offices of duty and trust in town during his life. "Dec. 28, 1761, an order was passed (in town-meeting) to pay said Jonathan Lawrence £2. 13s. 4d. for his wife's keeping one of ye women's schools." This clause from his will is given: —

"I give my negroes among all my children, to be settled among them, as they shall agree, as soon as may be after my decease."

"My dear children, live in love and peace, and ye God of love and peace will be with you."

He died "March the 19th, 1773, in the 68th year of His Age." — "Mrs. Elisabeth Lawrence, Relict, &c., died July 4, 1790, Aged 83 years."

66 FAMILY No. 18. — **Benjamin**,[4] m., Feb. 12, 1734–5, Jane, dau. of Jonathan Russell, of Lexington, by whom he had children: —

146. I. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 22, 1735; d. Oct. 19, 1736.

147. II. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 20, 1737, in Westborough; bapt. Sept. 25, 1737.

148. III. SUBMIT, b. —; bapt. Aug. 5, 1739; m. Jonathan Gates, of Harvard.

149. IV. ELISABETH, b. —; bapt. April 12, 1741; m. Micah Stone, of Harvard.

150. V. ANNA, b. —; bapt. Sept. 26, 1742; m. Aaron Whitney, of Harvard.

151. VI. JANE, b. —; bapt. Oct. 7, 1774.

152. VII. JONATHAN, b. —; m. Jane Kiberling.

153. VIII. **Amos**, b. Aug. 7, 1748. 56, Fitchburg.

"Benjamin Lawrence, and Jane, his wife, being dismissed from Lexington, were admitted into communion and church-fellowship at Westborough, July 3, 1737." Feb. 26, 1749, they desired dismission from this church, and recommendation to the church of Christ in Bolton. He died in Harvard, July 5, 1767. His wife died in Ashburnham, 1783.

67 FAMILY No. 19. — **Amos**,[4] m., Nov. 7, 1749, Abigail, dau. of Deacon Nehemiah Abbott, of Lexington. They had children in Groton: —

154. I. **Amos**, b. Sept. 9, 1750. 57, Groton.
155. II. **Nehemiah**, b. Jan. 14, 1752. 58, Groton.
156. III. **Samuel**, b. April 24, 1754. 59, Groton.
157. IV. Asa, b. Jan. 1, 1756; d. Nov. 6, 1759.

Mrs. Abigail Lawrence died Jan. 6, 1784. Her husband lived until June 20, 1785, when seventy years old.

68 FAMILY No. 20. — **Jonathan**,[4] m., 1750, Rachel Wright, of Woburn, and had children: —

158. I. **Jonathan**, b. May 24, 1752. 60, Ashby.
159. II. Joseph, b. Nov. 12, 1754; lived in Woburn; d. 1836.
160. III. **Ebenezer**, b. Oct. 16, 1757; lived in Woburn. 61.
161. IV. Rachel, b. October, 1760.
162. V. **Nathaniel**, b. July 2, 1764. 62, Tyngsborough.
163. VI. Ruth, b. Feb. 12, 1767; m., 1812, James Weston, of Reading; was second wife. He d. 1830, and she returned to Woburn.

Mr. Jonathan Lawrence died in Woburn, Aug. 1, 1793, aged sixty-eight years. On the stone erected in memory of Joseph Lawrence, Esq., are these lines: —

"O Death, the kindest and the best!
Welcome the hour my aged limbs
Are laid with thee at rest!
The great, the wealthy, fear thy blow,
From pomp and pleasure torn;
But, oh! a blest relief to those
That, weary-laden, mourn."

72 FAMILY No. 21. — **Peleg,**[4] m. Ruth ——, by whom he had these: —

164. I. **Oliver,** b. March 18, 1728, in Groton. 63, Hollis, N.H.
165. II. Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1730.
166. III. **Mary,** b. March 23, 1733. 64, Groton.
167. IV. **Ephraim,** b. March 31, 1735. 65, Pepperell.
168. V. **Asa,** b. June 14, 1737. 66, Groton.
169. VI. Sarah, b. July 24, 1739; d. July 24, 1757, in Pepperell.

He was dismissed from the church of Groton, First Parish; and signed the covenant of the church in the West Parish, so called, gathered Jan. 29, 1746–7. On the building of a meeting-house, the parish "voted, Nov. 23, 1744, that Peleg Lawrence and Josiah Sartell be a Committee to the Great and General Court concerning ye having a meeting-house place in said parish."

He was chosen a deacon, Aug. 23, 1754; and died July 27, 1757, in his fifty-seventh year. Ruth Lawrence, the widow of Deacon Peleg, died the 4th of September, 1757, aged about fifty-seven years. The memorial on the gravestone of Deacon Peleg reads thus: —

"A Man of Wisdom, Prudence, Honesty,
Public Spiritedness, and Piety;
The poor Man's Friend.
Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

73 FAMILY No. 22. — **Jonathan,**[4] m., about 1726–7, Tryphena Powers. They had children born in Littleton: —

170. I. **Jonathan**, b. Aug. 28, 1728. 67, Ashby.
171. II. Isaac, b. May 19, 1731; d. Feb. 6, 1756.
172. III. **Abel**, b. July 16, 1733; went to Penobscot, Me., and had family. 68, Penobscot, Me.
173. IV. **Tryphena**, b. Sept. 26, 1735. 69, Canaan, Conn.
174. V. Betty, b. Feb. 24, 1737; m., 1754, William Stearns, of Littleton. (?)
175. VI. **Olive**, b. May 19, 1740. 70, Groton.
176. VII. **Peter**, b. Oct. 14, 1722. 71, Townsend and Ashby.
177. VIII. Abigail, b. July 26, 1745; m., probably Sept. 15, 1761, Parker Dole.
178. IX. **Timothy**, b. March 31, 1748. 72, Littleton, and Hollis, N.H.
179. X. Lucy, b. May 15, 1750; m. Samuel Clark, of Lincoln.
180. XI. Benjamin, b. Aug. 2, 1752.

"Mrs. Tryphena Lawrence Departed this life, August ye 25, A.D. 1752, In ye 42 year of Her Age."

He married, Oct. 10, 1754, Lydia Fletcher, of Groton. He was elected a deacon of the church in Littleton, Aug. 26, 1763. "Dea. Jonathan Lawrence departed this life Dec. ye 8th, 1789, Aged 86 years 1 month and 23 days."

"Mrs. Lydia Lawrence, wife of Dea. Jonathan Lawrence, died (in Hollis, N.H.) March 21, 1803, in the 90th year of her age."

"An excellent woman."

A basin called the "*Christening Basin*," said to have been used at the christening of the first child baptized in Groton, handed down through Deacon Jonathan Lawrence's descendants, has been given into my keeping by Mrs. Dorcas Fletcher, a granddaughter of his.

74 FAMILY No. 23. — **David**,[4] m. Hannah Sawtel, of Groton, and had in Littleton, —

181. I. **David**, b. —, 1762. 73, Littleton.

This was the only son, if not the only child, of these parents.

Captain David Lawrence died Sept. 28, 1790, aged eighty-four years. The widow Hannah Lawrence died May 8, 1791, aged sixty-seven years.

76 FAMILY No. 24. — **Sarah**,[4] m., Jan. 28, 1735–6, John Cummings, of Groton. They had children: —

182. I. John, b. March 16, 1736–7.
183. II. Eleazer, b. May 15, 1739.
184. III. Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1741.
185. IV. Peter, b. June 5, 1744.
186. V. Mitty, b. Dec. 25, 1751.
187. VI. Reuben, b. Jan. 10, 1757.
188. VII. Sybil, b. March 15, 1760.

77 FAMILY No. 25. — **Samuel**,[4] m., May 6, 1737, Mary Hildreth, of Westford; whose children, born in Littleton, were, —

189. I. **Samuel**, b. Jan. 24, 1738. 74, Groton and Ashby.
190. II. Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1739; lived in Littleton.
191. III. **Charles**, b. Jan. 20, 1741. 75, Ashby.
192. IV. John, b. May 4, 1744, in Westford.
193. V. Thomas, b. March 14, 1746–7, in Westford.
194. VI. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1749, in Westford; went to Ashby.
195. VII. William, b. Aug. 27, 1751, in Westford; d. —.
196. VIII. Sarah, b. April 1, 1754, in Westford.
197. IX. William, b. June 2, 1757; m., and had a dau.
198. Betty, who lived with his brother Samuel in Ashby.
199. X. Jabez, b. Nov. 4, 1759, in Westford.

Mrs. Mary Lawrence died in Littleton, March 17, 1788, aged seventy years. Mr. Samuel Lawrence soon after removed to Ashby, where he died.

79 FAMILY No. 26. — **Prudence,**[4] m., March 4, 1742, Peter Parker, of Groton. Their children were, —

200. I. Eleazer, b. April 4, 1743; m., Jan. 22, 1767, Abigail Lawrence.

201. II. Sybil, b. Nov. 6, 1745; m., Nov. 21, 1769, Benjamin Lawrence; d. Nov. 28, 1797.

202. III. Peter, b. Jan. 15, 1747.

203. IV. James, b. Aug. 23, 1751.

80 FAMILY No. 27. — **Eleazer,**[4] m., June 25, 1731, Lucy Tuttle; and had children: —

204. I. Lucy, b. Feb. 29, 1731–2; m., Feb. 20, 1755, Thomas Cummings.

205. II. Peter, b. Feb. 20, 1732–3; d. Sept. 27, 1735.

206. III. Eleazer, b. Aug. 11, 1735.

207. IV. Josiah, b. Aug. 11, 1735; twin with Eleazer.

208. V. Mary, b. July 27, 1737; m., Jan. 21, 1762, Jonathan Fletcher.

209. VI. **Simon,** b. Jan. 11, 1739. 76, Westford.

210. VII. Susanna, b. Nov. 3, 1740; m., Oct. 15, 1761, Isaac Spaulding.

211. VIII. **David,** b. Jan. 26, 1743. 77, went to Maine.

212. IX. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1745; d. March 28, 1753.

213–4. X. and XI. Twin sons, b. Jan. 1, 1747; d. the same day.

He married a second wife in 1780, — Sarah Foster, of Westford.

215. XII. Joel, b. Jan. 8, 1781, in Westford; m., 1831, B.
216. Blunt, in Maine; has son Joel living in Cambridge;
217. and dau. Sarah, m. I. Gale.

218. XIII. Silas, b. Dec. 26, 1784.

219. XIV. Sally, b. Dec. 3, 1786.

"He died in 1789." — "His widow, a young woman, died 1840."

81 FAMILY No. 28. — **Nathaniel,**[4] m., Feb. 4, 1728–9, Dorothy Chamberlain; and had children in Groton: —

220. I. **Dorothy**, b. Feb. 8, 1729–30. 78, Pepperell.
221. II. NATHANIEL, b. May 24, 1732; d. young.
222. III. **Thomas**, b. Aug. 18, 1734. 79, Pepperell.
223. IV. **Isaac**, b. Jan. 8, 1736–7. 80, Groton.
224. V. **Abigail**, b. June 21, 1739. 81, Groton.
225. VI. **John**, b. Nov. 13, 1741. 82, Concord.
226. VII. EUNICE, b. —.
227. VIII. MARTHA, b. —.

82 FAMILY No. 29. — **James**,[4] m., Feb. 20, 1732–3, Mary Martin, of Groton, b. April 30, 1713. They had children: —

228. I. Mary, b. March 17, 1734.
229. II. **James**, b. April 11, 1736. 83, Pepperell.
230. III. **Lemuel**, b. June 1, 1745. 84, Pepperell.
231. IV. **Benjamin**, b. Oct. 19, 1747. 85, Pepperell.

Mrs. Mary Lawrence died 1799, aged eighty-seven years. He died in Pepperell, Jan. 27, 1800, aged ninety-six.

83 FAMILY No. 30. — **Anna**,[4] m., Jan. 18, 1732–3, Samuel Wright, of Groton, and had children: —

232. I. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 15, 1733; m., March 15, 1757, A. Flagg.
233. II. DAVID, b. Aug. 19, 1735; m. Prudence ——; eleven children.
234. III. JOSIAH, b. July 31, 1737; m. Dolly Shattuck; d. 1783.
235. IV. JONAS, b. Aug. 12, 1739; m., 1770, Anna Parker.
236. V. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 5, 1741; d. March 6, 1743.
237. VI. DANIEL, b. Sept. 20, 1743.
238. VII. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 26, 1746.

84 FAMILY No. 31. — **Enoch**,[4] m., Jan. 29, 1733–4, Sarah Stevens, of Groton, and had children in Pepperell: —

239. I. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 12, 1734.
240. II. **Richard**, b. July 15, 1736. 86, Mason, N.H.

241. III. Enoch, b. July 24, 1738; m., Dec. 21, 1762, Esther Woods, of Groton.
242. IV. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1740; m., 1755, John Swallow. (?)
243. V. Lydia, b. July 16, 1742. 87, Pepperell.
244. VI. Stephen, b. March 23, 1744.
245. VII. Daniel, b. March 28, 1746; d. Oct. 30, 1747.
246. VIII. Lois, b. March 28, 1746; twin.
247. IX. Hannah, b. April 12, 1748.

"At a parish-meeting held March 15, 1743, voted to abate Enosh Lawrence's rates, provided ye parish have ye benefit of his house to meet in on Lord's Days." — "Enosh Lawrence and wife were dismissed (from the church in Pepperell) to the church in Mason, N.H., in 1772."

85 FAMILY No. 32. — **Sarah,**[4] m., Dec. 5, 1734, Zechariah Lawrence, of Groton, and had children: —

248. I. Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1735; d. May 20, 1738.
249. II. Sarah, b. April 7, 1738.
250. III. Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1740–1.
251. IV. Zechariah, b. July 12, 1747, in Hollis, N.H.
252. V. Jonas, b. Oct. 9, 1751; d. Sept. 26, 1773, in Hollis, N.H.
253. VI. Peter, b. Oct. 8, 1753.
254. VII. Josiah, b. Nov. 2, 1756.

Mr. Zechariah Lawrence died, it is said, in Pepperell, Nov. 30, 1790, aged eighty-three years. The widow, Sarah Lawrence, died July 24, 1797, aged eighty-three.

88 FAMILY No. 33. — **Joseph,**[4] m. Elisabeth Martin, and had children b. in Groton and Pepperell: —

255. I. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1739; m., Oct. 18, 1759, Whitcomb Powers, of Hollis, N.H.
256. II. Zeruiah, b. March 23, 1742. 88, Pepperell.

257. III. ANNA, b. Dec. 6, 1743; m. Thomas Pratt, Dunstable.
258. IV. LUCY, b. May 7, 1747; m. John Bryant; d. in Jaffrey, N.H.
259. V. **Joseph**, b. April 6, 1749. 89, Pepperell.
260. VI. **Martin**, b. May 17, 1751. 90, Nelson, N.H.
261. VII. **Joshua**, b. April 18, 1753. 91, Roxbury, N.H.
262. VIII. SARAH, b. Sept. 14, 1756; m. Samuel T. Woodbury,
263–8. of Beverly; had four sons and two daughters, of whom some are still living: their names, — Samuel, Jacob, Eber, and Loran, who lives in Jaffrey, N.H. Anna and Betsey are dead. A dau. of Betsey m. Dr. —— Hubbard, of Springfield, Vt.

Mr. Joseph Lawrence died Oct. 10, 1757, aged thirty-eight years. His wife Elisabeth died in 1770.

1135680

89 FAMILY No. 34. — **Benjamin**,[4] m., June 20, 1744, Rebecca Dodge. Their children b. in Groton: —

269. I. REBECCA, b. Jan. 10, 1745; m., Oct. 5, 1775, Ezra Pierce.
270. II. **Benjamin**, b. Sept. 1, 1746. 92, Groton, and Jaffrey, N.H.
271. III. ANNA, b. Nov. 14, 1748; m. John Fisk.
272. IV. MARGARET, b. Jan. 3, 1751; d. Jan. 28, 1814.
273. V. SARAH, b. April 2, 1753; m., July 14, 1774, Abel Bancroft, of Groton; d. July 8, 1830.
274. VI. PHEBE, b. Oct. 19, 1755; m. Nehemiah Pierce.
275. VII. RUTH, b. Jan. 3, 1758; m. Robert Ames; a widow in 1807.
276. VIII. RACHEL, b. March 16, 1760.
277. IX. DEBORAH, b. July 1, 1762; m. Jonathan Shepley.
278. X. SALMON, b. April 23, 1765; lived with father in Groton; m. Mary Lakin; d. Sept. 23, 1829.

Mrs. R. Lawrence died Feb. 18, 1795, aged seventy-two years. Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence died in his eighty-seventh year, July 5, 1807.

93 FAMILY No. 35. — **Daniel,**[4] m. —; had children b. in Canaan, Conn.

Kingsbury at Plainfield Ct. died Jan. 27 - 1790 at Sheffield Mass.

279. I. **Nathaniel**, b. —. 93, Canaan, Conn.
280. II. Gideon, b. —.
281. III. Stephen, b. —.
282. IV. Rufus, b. —.
283. V. Sarah, b. —.
284. VI. Sybil, b. —.
285. VII. Lois, b. —.
286. VIII. Esther, b. —. A dau. m. —— Fellows; Mr. Isaac
287. Fellows was their son.

Mr. Daniel Lawrence died in Sheffield, Mass.

94 FAMILY No. 36. — **Isaac,**[4] m. Lydia Hewitt, and had children in Canaan, Conn.: —

288. I. **Jonas**, b. 1728. 69, Canaan.
289. II. Stephen, b. —; d. in infancy.
290. III. **Isaac**, b. —. 94, Canaan, Conn.; and Vermont.
291. IV. Asa, b. —; d. July 24, 1750.
292. V. William, b. —; d. Jan. 5, 1750.
293. VI. Elijah, b. —; d. young.
294. VII. Solomon, b. —; d. July 21, 1750.
295. VIII. **Azubah**, b. —. 95, Norwich, Conn.
296. IX. Lydia, b. Dec. 2, 1747; d. Aug. 4, 1750.
297. X. **Amy**, b. —. 96, Canaan.
298. XI. **Hannah**, b. —. 97, Canaan.

299–304. Lydia H., wife of Capt. Isaac Lawrence, died Nov. 14, 1767, aged sixty years. He died Dec. 2, 1793, aged eighty-eight years, leaving his second wife, widow Amy, to survive him twenty-six years. He is thus described by some of his descendants: —

"His stature was about six feet, large frame, not fleshy, erect; pleasant countenance; sociable; intelligent; excellent character; and active, correct business habits. He is said to have superintended the erection of the first meeting-house in Canaan. He accumu-

lated a valuable property; had several large farms, which he kept under cultivation; was the owner at one time of twenty slaves, to whom he gave their freedom before his death, excepting one, who was made free by his heirs. He made provision also for the aged and infirm, and the comfort of those that were needy.

"It is said, that, when Lord Gordon and the Earl of Morris passed through the Colonies to ascertain their resources, and ability to bear taxation, they put up at Capt. Isaac's house. His lordship expressed surprise at the apparently good condition of his slaves, and asked them if they always fared so well. Their spokesman was London, who said, 'Yes, massa: we have vittle enough, clo' enough, and work enough.'

"He held various town-offices, and was a representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut in 1765.

"It is truly stated, that his extensive business transactions, bringing him in contact with a great number of persons, his excellent reputation, and the veneration in which he was held, afford the best evidence of an honorable and benevolent course of life.

"The frequency with which his name appears in the records of the business meetings of his church, and information from other sources, afford good reasons for believing he was an exemplary Christian."

96 FAMILY No. 37.—**Jeremiah**,[4] m. Olive Wheeler, by whom he had in Canaan, Conn.,—

305. I. **David**, b. —. 97½, Canaan, Conn.

306. II. **Jonathan**, b. about 1731. 98, Canaan, Conn.

307. III. **Nehemiah**, b. —. 99, Canaan, Conn.

By a second wife, Betsey Smith, he had,—

308. IV. Jabez, b. —; removed to Rhode Island.

× By the third wife, widow Higby,— Elizabeth Clark

309–16. V. Putnam, b. —; m. —; had seven children; viz., Thankful, William C., Mary Ann, Adaline, Caroline, Nancy, and Henry.

317. VI. William, b. —. at Canaan, Conn., 13 Oct. 1774.

He died in Canaan, in what was known as the Robert Baker House. It is also said, that, when in his last moments, Capt. Isaac Lawrence ordered all his men to leave their work that day, for his *brother* Jeremiah was dying.

× This marriage with Elizabeth Higbie took place at Middletown Conn., 6 July 1773, as the record in that town states the day of the month, while the record in Canaan is not. She was widow of Isaac Higbie who died at Middletown, in Feb. 1767, aged 36 years, and was buried 1 March 1767. Her first marriage was 11 Nov. 1756.

98 FAMILY No. 38. — **Ruth,**[4] m., Dec. 18, 1729, Elias Elliot. They had these: —

318. I. William, b. July 22, 1730.
319. II. Rachel, b. Aug. 10, 1732.
320. III. Oliver, b. Aug. 24, 1734.
321. IV. Jeremiah, b. May 22, 1737; m., Oct. 26, 1763, R. Pierce.
322. V. Abigail, b. March 16, 1740.
323. VI. Elisabeth, b. July 4, 1743.

99 FAMILY No. 39. — **Jeremiah,**[4] m., March 23, 1736–7, Elisabeth Chamberlain, whose children were, —

324. I. Abigail, b. Aug. 16, 1738; d. Sept. 18, 1738.
325. II. Abigail, b. Aug. 22, 1739.
326. III. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1743–4; d. Jan. 27 of same year.
327–8. IV. Elisabeth, b. May 19, 1745; m., 1769, Ebenezer
329. Gilson; and had, I. Abel, b. 1770; II. Nathan, b. 1773.
330. V. **Jeremiah**, b. July 30, 1750. 100, Pepperell.
331. VI. Esther, b. —; d. Sept. 9, 1753, it is said.

Jeremiah Lawrence and wife were dismissed from Groton, First Church, to the church formed in the West Parish (Pepperell), Jan. 29, 1746–7. He was chosen a deacon, Jan. 11, 1748, — the first of that church.

His memorial is, that "He was a man of Unfeigned Sincerity, strict Religion, and experimental Piety. He lived beloved, and died universally lamented, with a full assurance of going to Rest, Aug. 29th, 1759, aged 47 years."

"Mrs. Elisabeth, widow of Deacon Jeremiah Lawrence, died Feb. 1, 1774, In her 60th year."

101 FAMILY No. 40. — **Abigail,**[4] m., Nov. 23, 1737, Zerubbabel Kemp; and had children in Groton: —

332. I. Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1738.
333. II. Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1740–1.
334. III. Betty, b. May 4, 1743.

102 FAMILY No. 41. — **Elisabeth**,[4] m., Nov. 12, 1741, John Mosier, of Groton. They had children: —

335. I. Mary, b. April 11, 1743; m., 1772, William Graham.
336. II. John, b. Feb. 8, 1745; m., 1770, H. Warren, Pepperell; 4 children.
337. III. James, b. July 31, 1747; m., June 7, 1770, Eunice Blood.
338. IV. Abijah, b. Aug. 17, 1749.
339. V. Daniel, b. Aug. 2, 1752.
340. VI. Josiah, b. May 31, 1757.
341. VII. Elisabeth, b. July 31, 1760.
342. VIII. Hannah, b. April 5, 1764.

104 FAMILY No. 42. — **Rachel**,[4] m., Dec. 3, 1746, John Chamberlain, jun., and had these: —

343. I. Rachel, b. July 10, 1747; d. Oct. 13, 1756.
344. II. Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1749.
345. III. John, b. Feb. 27, 1752.
346. IV. Ede, b. Oct. 9, 1754.

Mrs. Rachel Chamberlain died Oct. 6, 1756, aged twenty-nine.

Generation No. V.

110 FAMILY No. 43. — **Anna**,[5] m., about 1740, James Simonds, of Woburn, and had in Leominster, —

347. I. Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1740.
348. II. James, b. March 25, 1742.
349. III. Mary, b. July 22, 1744; m., 1769, Thomas Swan, of Charlestown, N.H.
350. IV. John, b. Nov. 11, 1746.
351. V. Elisabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1748–9; m., 1770, Nathaniel Chapman, of Leominster. (?)
352. VI. Zebedee, b. July 23, 1751.
353. VII. Rebecca, b. Jan. 24, 1755.
354. VIII. Ruth, b. June 20, 1757.

355. IX. Jacob, b. Nov. 15, 1760.

356. X. Abigail, b. Oct. 29, 1763.

James and Anna Simonds moved to Leominster about 1745, where it is supposed both died.

119 FAMILY No. 44. — **Thomas**,[5] m., July 3, 1744, Sarah Houghton, of Groton. Their children were, —

357. I. Edmund, b. April 14, 1745; settled, it is said, in Winchester, N.H.; m. Bathsheba Butterfield, and had

358–9. I. Edmund, b. Feb. 23, 1772; II. Nathaniel, who m. Molly Buttrick; moved to Marlborough, Vt.; d. in 1814, aged forty-three years.

360. II. **Sarah**, b. Feb. 20, 1747. 101, Pepperell.

361. III. **Alice**, b. Sept. 24, 1749. 102, Shirley.

362. IV. Maria, b. April 5, 1752.

363. V. **Thomas**, b. Dec. 25, 1757. 103, Pepperell.

"Captain Thomas Lawrence, of Pepperell, is represented as a man of gigantic stature, herculean strength, bold and courageous, experienced in Indian warfare, and holding in thorough contempt the valor of the savages."

He was commander of a company enlisted for the French war, in 1758, from Pepperell and its vicinity. Rev. Mr. Emerson preached a sermon, on the occasion of their departure to join the army, creditable alike to himself and the soldiers addressed.

Yet it was when in command of a ranging party of about twenty men, in 1758, at a place called "Halfway Brook," near Lake George, and they were suddenly surrounded by Indians, that Captain Lawrence was mortally wounded. Many of his men fell at the first fire: a few escaped. "His body, when found, was in a horribly mangled state." — "Bullets taken from the spot near where he fell, and a platter marked 'C. T. L.,' are in the possession of the family of the late General Thomas Longley."

120 FAMILY No. 45. — **Jonathan,**[5] m. Esther Shedd. They had, —

364. I. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1744; m., May 20, 1772, Lieut. Samuel Tuttle, of Littleton; d. in Tyngsborough, Nov. 6, 1826, aged eighty-two years.

365. II. **Esther**, b. Dec. 15, 1746. 104, Shirley, and Reading, Vt.

366. III. Prudence, b. Nov. 30, 1748; m., Jan. 19, 1764, John
367. Gilson, jun., of Groton; and had sons, I. Abel, b.
368. June 14, 1764; II. Daniel, b. Oct. 21, 1765.

369. IV. Sarah, b. May 30, 1751; m., July 14, 1774, Abel Bancroft.

370. V. Jonathan, b. Oct. 15, 1753; d. in Charlestown, N.H.

371. VI. Thomas, b. Jan. 15, 1756; d. Jan. 24, same year.

372. VII. Anna, b. Jan. 18, 1757.

373. VIII. **Levi**, b. Aug. 14, 1759. 105, Thetford, Vt.

374. IX. Abigail, b. June 13, 1761; d. Dec. 3, same year.

375. X. William, b. Dec. 4, 1762; d. in Washington, N.H.

376. XI. **Asa**, b. March 13, 1765. 106, Groton.

377. XII. **Joel**, b. July 21, 1767. 107, Groton.

He was a large landholder in Groton, and died April 12, 1806, aged eighty-one.

121 FAMILY No. 46. — **William,**[5] m., Feb. 7, 1750–1, Love, only dau. of John and Love Adams, of Lincoln, b. June 23, 1725. They had children: —

378. I. **William**, b. April 10, 1752. 108, Lincoln.

379. II. Love, b. April 18, 1754; m., Sept. 4, 1770, Dr. Joseph Adams, who survived her; m. Elisabeth ——; had dau. Lovey, and d. in England in 1807.

380. III. John Prescott, b. Dec. 24, 1755; m., 1786, Abby Kane; settled as a physician at Fort Edwards, N.Y.; had children; d. Jan. 28, 1808.

381. IV. Susanna, b. Jan. 4, 1758; d. 1836.

382. V. **Sarah**, b. May 12, 1760. 109, Braintree and Randolph.

383. VI. **Phebe**, b. Sept. 2, 1762. 110, Littleton.

384. VII. Anna, b. March 25, 1764; m. James de Wolf, of Nova Scotia; d. Dec. 8, 1807.

385. VIII. **Mary**, b. Nov. 1, 1767. 111, Concord.

386. IX. Abel, b. Aug. 23, 1771; m. Mary Hodge, of St. Ger-
387–92. main, England; d. September, 1810, leaving six children; one son a druggist in Liscard, England.

Rev. William Lawrence entered Harvard College in 1739, when in his seventeenth year; graduated 1743; and was ordained pastor of the church in Lincoln, Dec. 7, 1748. "During his labors, the church enjoyed great peace. The number of persons admitted into full communion was one hundred and twenty-two; baptisms, six hundred and five; marriages, one hundred and twenty-two; and two hundred and ninety-four deaths." — "In memory of Rev. Wm. Lawrence, A.M., Pastor of the Church of Christ in Lincoln, who died April 11, 1780, in the fifty-seventh year of his age, and thirty-second of his ministry. He was a gentleman of good abilities, both natural and acquired, a judicious divine, a faithful minister and firm supporter of the order of the churches."

"Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

Mrs. Love Lawrence died Jan. 3, 1820, aged ninety-five years.

122 FAMILY No. 47. — **Susanna**,[5] m., June 18, 1752, Hon. James Prescott, of Groton, whose children were, —

393. I. Benjamin, b. April 16, 1753; d. June 17, 1775, at Bunker Hill.

394. II. Abijah, b. Oct. 18, 1755.

395. III. Susanna, b. Oct. 9, 1757.

396. IV. Abel, b. April 23, 1760; d. Sept. 16, 1765.

397. V. William, b. Feb. 26, 1762; d. Sept. 19, 1765.

398. VI. Sarah, b. April 3, 1764; d. Sept. 20, 1765.
399. VII. James, b. April 19, 1766; d. Oct. 14, 1829.
400. VIII. William, b. Sept. 5, 1768.
401. IX. Sarah, b. March 7, 1772.

"Hon. James Prescott was much engaged, during a long life, in business of a public nature. In the militia, he passed through all the grades of office, from ensign of a company to colonel of a regiment. Besides being chosen to the most important offices in town-affairs, he was chosen representative fourteen years; and afterwards was a member of the Senate and of the Executive Council many years. At the commencement of the Revolutionary War, he was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Board of War. After the war, he was a judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He died Feb. 15, 1800. His wife survived him nearly six years."

123 FAMILY No. 48. — **Anna,**[5] m., July 7, 1748, Israel Hobart, of Groton. They had these: —

402. I. Israel, b. May 21, 1749.
403. II. William, b. May 23, 1751.
404. III. Anna, b. Feb. 13, 1753.
405. IV. Susanna, b. July 12, 1755.
406. V. Benjamin, b. March 1, 1757.
407. VI. Phebe, b. Aug. 6, 1759; d. Nov. 2, same year.
408. VII. Phebe, b. Nov. 19, 1760.
409. VIII. Nehemiah, b. April 21, 1764; d. Dec. 3, 1764.
410. IX. Samuel, b. March 13, 1766; d. Dec. 26, 1769, in Townsend.
411. X. Susanna, b. March 20, 1770, in Townsend.

Mrs. Anna Hobart died in 1791, aged sixty-four years.

124 FAMILY No. 49. — **Abel,**[5] m., Nov. 14, 1751, Mary, dau. of John Bulkley, Esq., of Groton, and had these: —

412. I. Abel, b. Oct. 14, 1752; d. July 14, 1753.

413. II. JOHN, b. Oct. 14, 1752; drowned June 5, 1771.
414. III. **Abel**, b. July 31, 1754. 112, Salem.
415. IV. MARY, b. July 12, 1757; d. September, 1787.

Mary, wife of Abel Lawrence, died in Groton, Aug. 22, 1801, in the seventy-fourth year of her age, and was entombed in her father's (Col. Bulkley's) tomb. The following is the inscription on the gravestone of Abel Lawrence, Esq.: —

"*Memento Mori.* — Here lie the remains of Abel Lawrence, Esq., son of the late Col. William Lawrence, and Susanna, his wife. Being formed by the God of the spirits of all flesh with superiour intellectual abilities, he was called forth in early life to the management of public business, and acquitted himself therein with honor. He was for several years a member of the General Court, and a Justice of the Peace. He was affable in his disposition; when he saw any in distress, he felt for them, and was ready to relieve them to the utmost of his power. He was pious without ostentation. Believing in a state of immortality, he endeavoured to secure happiness therein by the exercise of repentance towards God, and faith in our Lord Jesus. After patiently enduring a long and distressing illness, he submitted to the stroke of all Conquering Death, on the 20 Sept., A.D. 1770, Anno Ætatis 41."

138 FAMILY No. 50. — **Sarah**,[5] m., Jan. 30, 1752, Jonathan Reed, who settled in Littleton, and had, —

416. I. SARAH, b. Dec. 8, 1752; m., Nov. 30, 1769, Timothy Lawrence.
417. II. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 16, 1755; d. Aug. 28, 1763.
418. III. THADDEUS, b. March 29, 1758; d. Aug. 29, 1763.
419. IV. RHODA, b. April 8, 1761; d. Sept. 8, 1763.
420. V. RHODA, b. June 13, 1764.
421. VI. ANNA, b. Oct. 19, 1766.
422. VII. MARY, b. April 20, 1770.
423. VIII. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 3, 1772.

Col. Jonathan Reed, of Littleton, died Oct. 8, 1790.

139 FAMILY No. 51. — **Jonathan**,[5] m., Dec. 13, 1757, Elisabeth Johnson, of Woburn, and had children: —

424. I. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 11, 1758; d. in Ashby, 1806.
425. II. **Elisabeth**, b. April 26, 1761. 113, Ashby.
426. III. **Benjamin**, b. May 23, 1764. 114, Ashby.
427. IV. **Dorcas**, b. Sept. 17, 1766. 115, Ashby.
428. V. MICAH, b. Aug. 22, 1769; m., 1796, Hannah Bunker; lived in Charlestown.
429. VI. **William Johnson**, b. Jan. 1, 1773. 116, Ashburnham.
430. VII. RUSHA, b. May 23, 1775; m., 1796, Bartholomew Ballard; lived in Antrim, N.H.; d. in State of New York.

Mrs. Elisabeth Lawrence died in Ashby, Dec. 26, 1782, aged forty-six years. Mr. Jonathan Lawrence died Nov. 26, 1799, aged sixty-five years.

140 FAMILY No. 52. — **Bezaleel**,[5] m., Oct. 19, 1758, Sarah Muzzy, of Lexington, and had, —

431. I. **Sarah**, b. Sept. 3, 1759. 117, Randolph, Vt.
432. II. ANNA, b. May 17, 1761; d. April 4, 1845, aged eighty-four years, in Lexington.
433. III. **Bezaleel**, b. April 12, 1763. 118, Leominster.
434. IV. **Esther**, b. June 30, 1765. 119, Lexington.
435. V. BETHIAH, b. Sept. 25, 1767; d. April 19, 1801, aged thirty-three.
436. VI. **Jonas**, b. Feb. 27, 1770. 120, Lexington.
437. VII. **Jonathan**, b. Sept. 11, 1774. 121, Lexington.

"Mr. Bezaleel Lawrence departed this life, Feb. 6, 1797, in the 61st year of his age." — "Mrs. Sarah Lawrence died Feb. 4, 1819, aged 81 years."

141 FAMILY No. 53. — **Micah**,[5] m., 1765, Eunice, dau. of Col. Josiah Willard, of Winchester, N.H. Born March, 1745; a descendant of Major Simon Willard, "a Kentish souldier," who came from the county of Kent, England, as early as 1634; resided a short time in Cambridge, and settled in Concord 1636. They had children in Winchester: —

438. I. **Eunice**, b. July 22, 1767. 122, Winchester and Niagara Falls.

439. II. **Zulima**, b. May 26, 1769. 123, Pittsfield, Mass.

440. III. Abigail, b. May 5, 1771; m., April 4, 1790, Abner Root, of Pittsfield; had dau. Julia, b. June 10, 1791; d. in Dalton, Jan. 4, 1855. She d. April 28, 1842. He d. Dec. 28, 1847, aged about eighty-five years.

441. IV. **Hubbard**, b. March 7, 1773. 124, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

442. V. **Susannah**, b. June 21, 1775. 125, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

443. VI. **Betsey**, b. March 24, 1777. 126, Dalton, Mass.

444. VII. Sally Perry, b. March 9, 1779; m. Marshall Jones, of St. Johnsbury; his second wife; both now dead.

445. VIII. Solomon Willard, b. April 26, 1783. 127, Dalton.

Rev. Micah Lawrence, son of Jonathan, of Lexington, entered Harvard College, 1755, when in his seventeenth year; graduated in his twenty-first, 1759; was a short time engaged in teaching at Worcester, 1760; and, at the age of twenty-five, was ordained and settled as pastor of the church of Christ in Winchester, N.H., Nov. 14, 1764. The Rev. Joseph Ashley had preceded him, as the first minister of the town. He was a graduate of Yale College, 1730; ordained and settled in 1736. The church, having been dispersed by an irruption made upon the settlement, was gathered anew, and re-organized at the settlement of Mr. Lawrence. The council convened for the purpose consisted of Rev. J. Ashley (moderator), and delegate from Sunderland; Rev. William Lawrence (who preached the sermon), and delegate from Lincoln; Rev. Jonas Clark, with Deacon James Browne, and Jonathan Lawrence, delegates from Lexington; Rev. John Hubbard (scribe), and delegate from Northfield; and the Rev. C. Sumner, from Keene, N.H. The articles of agreement were signed by Micah Lawrence, Josiah Willard, and Phillip Goss. Rev. Mr. Lawrence labored here for thirteen

years with a good measure of success. His style of writing was characterized by method, clearness, closeness, and strength. In doctrine scriptural and sound, in order and discipline careful and unyielding, his constant reference was to the law and the testimony. Highly conservative in spirit, and loyal beyond most of that day, his political sentiments became the occasion of disaffection among a portion of the people; yet it was not until after a second or third council had acted upon the matter that a dismission was obtained, — the only ground of dissatisfaction being a suspicion that he was "unfriendly to the war." After 1777, he preached in other places; and died in Keene, N.H., 1794, aged fifty-five years. Mrs. Eunice Lawrence died in Keene, N.H., 20th October, 1788, in her forty-fourth year.

142 FAMILY No. 54. — **Elisabeth,**[5] m., Nov. 7, 1764, Thaddeus Bowman, of Lexington, whose children were, —

446. I. THADDEUS, b. June 25, 1766; m., first, in Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1788, Elisabeth Parker, who d. Nov. 27, 1813; second, widow Anna (Hunt) Wright, Dec. 22, 1815. Thaddeus Bowman, jun., lived in Chester, Vt.

447. II. ELISABETH, b. March 14, 1768; m. Dr. Edward Newton, of Weathersfield.

448. III. SYBIL, b. April 5, 1770; m. Thomas Brown, of Reading, Vt.; lived in Woodstock; has son, Rev. Bowman Brown, late of Beloit, Wis.

449. IV. LUCY, b. July 11, 1772; m. Jonas Morse.

450. V. ANNA, b. Dec. 16, 1774; m. Asa Morse, of Weathersfield, Vt.

451. VI. BENJAMIN, b. June 9, 1777; m. Hannah Gould, of Brattleborough, Vt.

452. VII. EUNICE, b. Sept. 15, 1782; m. Charles Toothaker, M.D.

453. VIII. SALLY, b. July 23, 1785; m. Cyrus Morse, of Claremont, N.H.

Thaddeus Bowman, sen., and wife, lived several years in Winchendon, Mass. In 1787, they removed to Weathersfield, Vt., where he died April 14, 1815, aged seventy-two. She died March 24, 1819, aged seventy-seven. He was a deacon of the church; and both lived exemplary lives.

144 FAMILY No. 55. — **John**,[5] m., Dec. 12, 1771, Betty Perry, of Princeton; b. in Milford, 1745. They had children in Ashby: —

454. I. ARTEMAS, b. March 22, 1773; d. Sept. 27, 1775.

455. II. LUCINDA, b. May 17, 1775; m. Bartholomew Ballard; removed to Ohio; d. Nov. 24, 1848, at Lima, O.

456–8. III. ARTEMAS, b. April 6, 1777; m. Catharine Barbour, of Canaan, N.H.; d. June 26, 1824, in Hartford, Vt.;
459. had children, — William C., Malvina, and Horace B.

460. IV. ZULIMA, b. April 25, 1779; m., 1802, Stephen Patch;
461–2. had children in Ashby, — Ephraim B., of Lowell;
463. Edith Zulima, m. Gregory Stone; Lincoln and John S., in Cincinnati, who had the name Patch changed to Lawrence. She d. Dec. 15, 1815, in Ashby.

464. V. **Betsy**, b. April 30, 1781. 128, Ashby.

465. VI. **Zoa**, b. April 3, 1783. 129, Fitchburg.

466. VII. JOHN SWAIN, b. Aug. 10, 1785; d. Dec. 14, 1817.

Deacon John Lawrence died in Ashby, March 15, 1817, aged sixty-eight years. "Mrs. Betty, Relict of, &c., died June 8, 1836, Æ. 91 years."

"The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

An *ivory-headed cane*, said to have belonged to *Deacon* John Lawrence, marked, on a silver band encircling the head, "*John Lawranc*," and probably owned by his grandfather, *John*, of Lexington, in 1700, has

been transmitted to the present generation, and is now in my possession.

153 FAMILY No. 56. — **Amos**,[5] m., 1771–2, Sarah Wetherbee, of Boxborough, b. Nov. 22, 1748. They had, —

467. I. **Amos**, b. —, 1773. 130, Fitchburg.
468. II. **Nabby**, b. May 14, 1774. 131, Stowe.
469. III. **Moses**, b. Sept. 24, 1775. 132, Shirley.
470. IV. **Sarah**, b. May 8, 1777. 133, Stowe.
471. V. **Anna**, b. Feb. 19, 1779. 134, Stowe.
472. VI. **Alice**, b. Aug. 12, 1781. 135, Fitchburg.
473. VII. **Ezra**, b. March 16, 1783. 136, Verona, N.Y.
474. VIII. Joel, b. Aug. 9, 1785; lives in Fitchburg.
475. IX. **Patty**, b. Jan. 31, 1788. 137, Ashburnham.
476. X. Betsy, b. Jan. 1, 1790; m., Jan. 6, 1814, Nehemiah Andrews, of Fitchburg, second wife; had children.

Mrs. Sarah Lawrence died in Fitchburg, April 5, 1818. He died there also, in 1840, aged ninety-three. His sight and memory were, it is said, remarkably good until his death.

154 FAMILY No. 57. — **Amos**,[5] m., Dec. 31, 1772, Betty Hubbard, of Groton, whose children were, —

477. I. Amos, b. Sept. 30, 1773; d. Oct. 4, same year.
478. II. Abigail, b. Oct. 9, 1774; d. Aug. 13, 1775.
479. III. Amos, b. July 10, 1776; d. April 17, 1822.
480. IV. Abigail, b. April 27, 1778; d. unmarried.
481–2. V. Asa, b. July 21, 1780; m. Lucy Hemenway. A son,
483. Benjamin F., lived in Wisconsin; a dau. m. Gen. Staples, of Boston. (?)
484. VI. **Betsey**, b. June 24, 1782. 138, Townsend.

Mrs. Betty Lawrence died July 24, 1822, aged seventy-two years. Her husband died May 1, 1825, aged seventy-five years.

155 FAMILY No. 58. — **Nehemiah**,[5] m. Esther ——. Their children, —

485. I. SALLY, b. April 3, 1775.
486. II. POLLY, b. Nov. 4, 1777.
487. III. ESTHER, b. Nov. 8, 1780.
488. IV. SUKEY, b. Sept. 22, 1782.

He died July 13, 1786, leaving Esther widow and four children. Inventory dated Sept. 19, 1786.

156 FAMILY No. 59. — **Samuel**,[5] m., in 1777, Susanna Parker, dau. of William and Susanna Parker, of Groton, b. Oct. 19, 1755. They had children: —

489. I. **Luther**, b. Sept. 28, 1778. 139, Groton and Lowell.
490. II. SAMUEL, b. July 2, 1781; d. May 22, 1796.
491. III. **William**, b. Sept. 7, 1783. 140, Groton and Boston.
492. IV. **Amos**, b. April 22, 1786. 141, Boston.
493. V. SUSANNA, b. May 24, 1788; d. Aug. 15, 1815.
494. VI. **Mary**, b. Nov. 12, 1790. 142, Groton.
495. VII. **Abbott**, b. Dec. 16, 1792. 143, Boston.
496. VIII. **Elizabeth**, b. March 13, 1796. 144, Groton.
497. IX. **Samuel**, b. Jan. 15, 1801. 145, Andover.

Deacon Samuel Lawrence died in Groton, the 8th of November, 1827, aged seventy-three years.

He was one of those who rallied at Concord to oppose the progress of the British troops. At the time the news of their approach reached Groton, he was in the field; when, mounting his horse, he rode through the adjoining towns, giving the alarm, and returned in season to join his company at the meeting-house. In the battle of Bunker Hill, he received a slight wound; and his hat and coat, pierced with the balls of the enemy, were preserved for many years. At the time of his marriage, while the ceremony was in progress, the tolling of the meeting-house bell called out the minute-men; whereupon he parted from his bride as soon as the rite was finished, and marched

to Rhode Island, but shortly returned, on furlough, for a few days, after which she did not see him again until the birth of their first-born. He continued in the service till the close of the war, was promoted major, and fought in many of the hardest battles of the Revolution. Respected and beloved by his townsmen, they willingly elected him to those offices in which he would serve. Hospitable and kind in his manners, he is still remembered for the cordial welcome and comforts his house afforded. He was a religious man, and, for many years before his death, a deacon in the church. In connection with others, he originated and established, for the good of the community, the institution now called, with great propriety, the "*Lawrence Academy.*" In this school his sons received their early education; and well have they remembered its origin, and the advantages they there enjoyed.

"Mrs. Susanna, widow of Dea. Samuel Lawrence, died in Groton, May the 2d, 1845, aged 89 years."

158 FAMILY No. 60. — **Jonathan,**[5] m., in 1778, Mary Pitt, of Townsend, and had children: —

498. I. JONATHAN, b. 1779, in Medford; d. July 5, 1779.
499. II. MARY, b. 1780, in Medford; d. Aug. 21, 1780.
500. III. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 27, 1782, in Medford; d. 1803, Knoxville, Tenn.
501. IV. **William Pitt**, b. Sept. 26, 1784, in Medford. 145, Nashville, Tenn.
502. V. NATHANIEL, b. 1786, in Norwich, Conn.; d. 1788.
503. VI. MARY, b. 1788, in Norwich, Conn.; d. 1806, Ashby.
504. VII. HARRIET, b. 1790, in Norwich, Conn.; d. 1798, in Billerica.

Deacon Jonathan Lawrence died in Ashby, May 29, 1817, aged 65. Mrs. Mary Pitt Lawrence died in Nashville, Tenn., July 27, 1829, aged 80 years.

160 FAMILY No. 61. — **Ebenezer,**[5] married, April 6, 1785, Hannah Estabrook, of Lexington, and had these: —

505. I. Ebenezer, b. —, 1786–7; d. probably Jan. 11, 1807.
506. II. Nathaniel, b. July 12, 1791.
507. III. Jonathan, b. June 8, 1794.
508. IV. Meliscent, b. May 17, 1796; m., 1816, Jacob Pierce, of Woburn.
509. V. Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1799; m., 1829, Rev. James Cushing, of Boxborough.

He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, an officer in the parish, and deacon of the church. His memorial, recorded with his death, Jan. 12, 1842, aged eighty-four, is given in the words, "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord: yea, saith the Spirit; for they rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

162 FAMILY No. 62. — **Nathaniel,**[5] m., May 24, 1794, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Susanna Soden, of Watertown, and had children: —

510. I. Susanna Soden, b. June 22, 1795; m. Timothy Davis, of Billerica; d. July 3, 1831.
511. II. Samuel Soden, b. March 24, 1797; m., June 26, 1828, Mrs. Elisabeth Ruggles, of Boston; and resides in Tyngsborough.
512. III. Nathaniel, b. March 8, 1803; d. Aug. 19, 1835.
513. IV. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1809; d. Nov. 27, 1832.

Mrs. Hannah, consort of the Rev. Nathaniel Lawrence, died Sept. 20, 1835, in the seventy-second year of her age.

"The Memory of the just is blessed."
"In Memory of Rev. Nathaniel Lawrence,
who died on Lord's day, Feb. 5, 1843,
Æt. 77 1-2."

"Mr. Lawrence was a native of Woburn, Mass. He graduated at Harvard College in 1787; and, on Jan. 6, 1790, was ordained pastor of the Congregational Society in Tyngsborough, which relation continued forty-nine years. On the morning of [the Lord's Day] Feb. 5, he attended church as usual, in apparent good health; but on returning to his dwelling, after asking a blessing at the table, suddenly expired, dying in his chair, without a groan."

During the forty-nine years of his pastoral labors, there were two hundred and fifty-five baptisms, three hundred and twenty-six marriages, and a hundred and twenty-one church-members. The number of deaths, four hundred. The church was organized Nov. 30, 1789. Mr. Lawrence studied with Rev. Mr. Jackson, of Brookline. He wrote a history of the town of Tyngsborough, in 1815, for the Massachusetts Historical Collections.

164 FAMILY No. 63. — **Oliver**,[5] m., 1751–2, Mary ——. They had children born in Hollis, N.H.: —

514. I. Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1753; d. Jan. 31, 1756.
515. II. Oliver, b. Oct. 7, 1755.
516. III. Peleg, b. Aug. 7, 1757.
517. IV. Noah, b. Nov. 3, 1760.
518. V. **Daniel**, b. April 26, 1762. 147, Hollis.
519. VI. Silas, b. June 19, 1764.
520. VII. Molly, b. May 25, 1767; d. April 22, 1799.
521. VIII. Amos, b. Aug. 6, 1769; m. —; lived in New Ipswich. (?)
522. IX. **Eber**, b. Oct. 28, 1771. 148, Burlington.
523. X. **Aaron**, b. May 5, 1774. 149, Hollis, N.H.
524. XI. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1777.

A few only of the descendants of this family are now living in Hollis.

EPITAPHS.

"*Remember Death.*
Erected
in memory of Mr.
OLIVER LAWRENCE,
who departed this life,
April 2d, 1797, in the
69th year of his age."

"In memory of
Mrs. MARY LAWRENCE, Relict
of Mr. Oliver Lawrence,
who departed this life,
July 20th, 1799, in the
66th year of her age."

"In the cold mansions of the silent tomb,
How still the solitude! how deep the gloom!
Here sleeps the dust unconscious, close confined;
But far, far distant dwells the immortal mind."

166 FAMILY No. 64. — **Mary,**[5] m., March 19, 1754, Isaac Lakin, jun., of Groton, and had children: —

525. I. MOLLY, b. May 5, 1755.
526. II. ISAAC, b. March 1, 1758.
527. III. EUNICE, b. July 27, 1760.
528. IV. NAOMI, b. April 13, 1762.
529. V. RACHEL, b. Oct. 12, 1764.
530. VI. DAVID, b. May 15, 1767.
531. VII. JAMES, b. Nov. 13, 1769.
532. VIII. ELISABETH, b. Nov. 19, 1771.
533. IX. LEMUEL, b. Oct. 9, 1773.
534. X. JONAS, b. July 16, 1776.
535. XI. SYBIL, b. May 29, 1780.

167 FAMILY No. 65. — **Ephraim,**[5] m., March 3, 1768, Anna Fisk. Their children were, —

536. I. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 9, 1770; grad. Harvard Coll. 1795; studied medicine; m., 1800, Abigail Leavitt; had a
537. large family. A son, Ephraim A., now lives in Pepperell, where Dr. E. Lawrence died June 14, 1856.
538. II. **Anna**, b. July 26, 1772. 150, New Ipswich, and Fairfax, Vt.
539. III. RUTH, b. April 8, 1777, — dau. by Ruth, a second wife; m. Elijah Smith, of New Ipswich.

540. IV. SARAH, b. April 18, 1779; d. Dec. 16, same year.
541. V. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 1, 1780; m. Dorcas True; d. in Charlestown, N.H.
542. VI. SARAH, b. Aug. 28, 1782.
543. VII. MARY EMERSON, b. Nov. 27, 1784; m. Luther Lakin; d. in Troy, N.Y., 1830.
544. VIII. THEODOSIA, b. —; m., for her second husband, Luther Lakin.

"Mrs. Anna, wife of Dr. Ephraim Lawrence, departed this life, June 12, 1774, aged twenty-seven years." "Her husband most tenderly laments the loss of an affectionate, prudent, virtuous, and pious wife, taken from him in the bloom of life; but mourns not as those without hope, as he hath a firm belief and certain expectation of a glorious resurrection of all those who sleep in Christ." [Inscription.]

168 FAMILY No. 66. — **Asa**,[5] m., July 27, 1757, Abigail King, of Littleton, and had children: —

545. I. ELISABETH, b. Sept. 4, 1758; d. June 22, 1785.
546. II. ROWLAND, b. March 25, 1763; d. June 17, 1812.
547. III. ROGERS, b. March 6, 1764. Not living.
548. IV. EPHRAIM, b. —. Not living.
549. V. DIADEMIA, b. Aug. 24, 1771; d. Oct. 18, 1778.
550. VI. PHILOMELA, b. Oct. 22, 1773; d. Aug. 18, 1775.
551. VII. HORATIO GATES, b. June 11, 1777; d. Oct. 28, 1778.
552. VIII. ABIGAIL, b. —; m., probably, Jacob R. Dimond; had
553. children; a dau. m. Rev. John Wood, of Langdon, N.H., late of Townsend, Vt.; d. in Groton, 1829. (?)
554. IX. ASA, b. —.
555. X. A dau. BETSY has also been spoken of, who died, aged twenty-six.

"Captain Asa Lawrence was buried in the old Burial Ground in Groton." Two sons, it is said, went to Maine, where they died. Mrs. Abigail Lawrence was buried in Claremont, N.H. (?)

170 FAMILY No. 67. — **Jonathan,**[5] m., Oct. 31, 1751, Martha Leighton, whose children were, —

556. I. **Martha**, b. May 20, 1752. 151, Groton.
557. II. John, b. Oct. 7, 1754.
558. III. Isaac, b. Oct. 19, 1756; m., 1778, Anna Hodgman.
559. IV. Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1756; d. Dec. 28, 1756.
560. V. Jonathan, b. 1760; d. in Ashby, Jan. 28, 1778.

Mr. Jonathan Lawrence died Dec. 2, 1775, aged forty-seven years. The widow, Martha L., died in Groton, 1795. A dau. Martha was administratrix of her estate.

172 FAMILY No. 68. — **Abel,**[5] m. Phebe Farr. Their children, born in Maine, were, —

561. I. Abel, b. —.
562. II. Lydia, b. —. By a second wife, — Deborah Gordon.
563. III. Isaac, b. —.
564. IV. Rebecca, b. —; m. Samuel Chamberlain, of Vermont; d. without children.
565. V. Lucy, b. July 18, —; m., Jan. 15, 1789, —— Gross;
566–74. had nine children; d. May 11, 1846, in Orland, Me.
575. VI. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, —; m. J. Davis; had thirteen
576–88. children; d. Sept. 14, 1847.
589. VII. **John Gordon**, b. May 30, 1775. 152, Orland, Me.
590. VIII. Tryphena, b. Jan. 7, 1782, in Rindge, N.H. (?); m., April 12, 1797, Edward Sanders. Penobscot, No. 2.
591. IX. Edward, b. —; settled in Castine, Me.

Mr. Abel Lawrence died May 5, 1817, in Weston, Vt.; where also the widow Deborah Lawrence died, about 1821.

173 FAMILY No. 69. — **Tryphena,**[5] m., Sept. 3, 1754, Jonas Lawrence, of Canaan, Conn., and had these: —

592. I. Lydia, b. —.
593. II. **William Solomon**. 153, Canaan.
594. III. **Abiah**, b. Nov. 30, 1760. 154, West Stockbridge.

595. IV. **Abel**, b. Sept. 22, 1763. 155, Canaan, Conn.
596. V. **Josiah**, b. Oct. 16, 1765. 156, Canaan, Conn.
597. VI. **Tryphena**, b. July 4, 1768. 157, Whitesborough, N.Y.
598. VII. **Charlotte**, b. Oct. 13, 1770. 158, Canaan, Conn.
599. VIII. **Consider**, b. Feb. 8, 1777. 159, Canaan, Conn.
600. IX. **William**, b. Jan. 31, 1779. 160, Canaan, Conn.

Mr. Jonas Lawrence died May 22, 1793; his widow, in West Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1795.

175 FAMILY No. 70. — **Olive**,[5] m. Oliver Fletcher, of Groton, and had children: —

601. I. Olive, b. Sept. 24, 1760; probably d. young.
602. II. Oliver, b. Jan. 12, 1762; probably d. young.
603. III. Phebe, b. Jan. 28, 1764.
604. IV. Zadoc, b. Nov. 1, 1766.

It is supposed Mrs. Olive Fletcher died about 1767; also, that he married Sarah ——, and had other children born in Shirley.

176 FAMILY No. 71. — **Peter**,[5] m. Persis ——. They had children born in Townsend and Ashby: —

605. I. Persis, b. May 25, 1766; d. next day.
606. II. Peter, b. Feb. 12, 1767; d. same day.
607. III. **Peter**, b. May 26, 1768. 161, Ashby.
608. IV. Betty, b. Feb. 18, 1770.
609. V. **Jeremiah**, b. Jan. 29, 1772. 162, Ashby.
610. VI. Isaac, b. Dec. 7, 1773.
611. VII. **Lavinia**, b. March 31, 1776. 163, Ashby.
612. VIII. Sylva, b. March 1, 1779.
613. IX. Asa, b. July 18, 1781; d. May 25, 1819.
614. X. Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1783; m., 1804, Joseph Wheeler, of Ashby.
615. XI. Nancy, b. May 26, 1787; m., 1808, Timothy Gibson, of Ashby.
616. XII. Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1791.

The first town-meeting was held in 1767, "att the house of Mr. Peter Lawrence, att nine o'clock in the forenoon." He died Oct. 21, 1798, aged 56 years.

177 FAMILY No. 72. — **Timothy**,[5] m., Nov. 30, 1769, Sarah, dau. of Col. Jona. Reed, of Littleton. Their children were, —

617. I. **Thaddeus**, b. Nov. 17, 1771. 164, Cohasset.

618. II. Dorcas, b. April 17, 1774; m., 1801, Solomon Fletcher, who d. in Billerica; had children, I. Solomon, living in Winchester; II. Alvin, d. at St. Louis, about 1837; III. Elisabeth, d. young in Billerica. The widow Dorcas Fletcher d., 1856, in Winchester.

619–21.

622. III. Benjamin, b. March 11, 1776; d. Sept. 24, 1778.

623. IV. Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1778.

624. V. Jonathan, b. March 10, 1781; d. in Cohasset, about 1825, of a wound received in the last war.

625. VI. Elisabeth Lane, b. Feb. 14, 1784; m., 1802, C. Wood, of Littleton. Not living.

626. VII. Isaac, b. Aug. 25, 1786; killed in the battle of Queenstown.

627. VIII. **Nathan**, b. April 23, 1789. 165, Hollis, N.H., and Quincy, Mass.

628. IX. Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1790.

629. X. Tryphena, b. Feb. 11, 1792; m. C. Wood, Littleton.

He married, Dec. 16, 1793, his second wife, Molly Boyden, of Groton, by whom he had, —

630. XI. Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1794.

631. XII. Molly, b. Feb. 26, 1796.

632. XIII. Anna, b. Nov. 20, 1797.

633. XIV. Samuel Boyden, b. March 24, 1799.

Mrs. Sarah Reed Lawrence died in Littleton, Feb. 19, 1792, in her thirty-ninth year. Her husband died in Hollis, Nov. 3, 1815, aged sixty-seven years. The widow Molly Boyden Lawrence died also in Hollis, Sept. 3, 1842, aged eighty-four years.

178 FAMILY No. 72½. — **Lucy**,[5] m. Samuel Clark, of Lincoln, b. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1744, and had children: —

I. Samuel, b. April 11, 1770, in Canaan, Conn.

II. Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1771, in Canaan, Conn.

III. Jonathan Lawrence, b. March 16, 1774, in Canaan, Conn.; now resident in Malone, N.Y.

IV. Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1776, in Canaan; m. Mary, only dau. of Samuel Smith, of Weybridge, Vt.; had children, — Samuel, Harriet D., deceased; Mary Lucy, b. Nov. 10, 1810; m., Feb. 18, 1834, Rev. Robert F. Lawrence, now of Claremont, N.H.; Benjamin W., b. 1812; and Charles J., b. 1814. The sons live in Malone, N.Y., or vicinity.

V. Sybil, b. Oct. 12, 1778, in Canaan, Conn.

VI. William, b. July 18, 1781, in Richmond, Mass.

VII. Sally, b. May 19, 1783, in Richmond, Mass.

VIII. Adah, b. Oct. 18, 1785, in Richmond, Mass.

IX. Darling, b. Oct. 30, 1787, in Weybridge, Vt.; resides in Malone, N.Y.

X. Salmon, b. Dec. 6, 1789, in Weybridge, Vt.

XI. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1791, in Weybridge, Vt.

XII. Joseph, b. May 12, 1795, in Weybridge, Vt.; a physician in Canton, N.Y.

XIII. Darius, b. April 7, 1797, in Weybridge, Vt.

The time and place of death of the parents of these children have not been obtained. The place may have been Malone, N.Y., — the residence of their son, Hon. Benjamin Clark.

181 FAMILY No. 73. — **David**,[5] m. (published Nov. 14, 1790) Martha Adams, of Lincoln, and had children in Littleton: —

634. I. **George**, b. May 3, 1793. 166, Littleton.

635. II. **Lovey Adams**, b. July 31, 1795. 167, Boston.

636. III. Hannah Adams, b. May 6, 1797; d. June 21, same year.

637. IV. **Henry**, b. Oct. 28, 1803. 168, Littleton.
Deacon David Lawrence died March 29, 1827, aged sixty-five years.

189 FAMILY No. 74. — **Samuel**,[5] m. Rebecca ——, by whom he had these born in Groton: —

638. I. Rebecca, b. March 2, 1763; d. Aug. 5, 1784, in Ashby.
639. II. Hannah, b. Dec. 26, 1765; m., 1784, John Wheeler. (?)
640. III. **Jabez**, b. March 19, 1767. 169, Ashby.
641. IV. Samuel, b. Feb. 23, 1769.
642. V. Oliver, b. Aug. 17, 1770.
643. VI. Bridget, b. May 3, 1774.
644. VII. Abijah, b. July 6, 1777.
Mrs. Rebecca Lawrence died Aug. 7, 1794.
645. VIII. **Alvarus**, b. April 15, 1796: by second wife. 170, Dublin, N.H.
He died in Ashby, leaving widow Susanna, July 26, 1799; and administration to Jabez, his son, was granted Aug. 9, 1799.

191 FAMILY No. 75. — **Charles**,[5] m., about 1762, Naomi ——. They had children: —

646. I. Sarah, b. Feb. 29, 1764.
647. II. Levi, b. Jan. 8, 1767; d. March 27, 1787.
648. III. **Reuben**, b. Jan. 27, 1768. 171, Ashby.
649. IV. **Alethon**, b. Oct. 15, 1771. 172, Ashby.
650. V. Jonas, b. Oct. 20, 1773; d. April 8, 1774.
651. VI. Polly, b. March 16, 1778.
652. VII. **Stephen**, b. May 28, 1780. 173, Ashby.
653. VIII. **Amos**, b. Oct. 12, 1781. 174, Ashby.
Mrs. Naomi Lawrence died June 2, 1805, aged sixty-two years. Her husband survived until May 22, 1825, when in his eighty-fifth year.

209 FAMILY No. 76. — **Simon**,[5] m., 1769, Sybil Robbins, of Westford, and had children in Westford and Littleton: —

654. I. Sybil, b. June 10, 1770.
655. II. Simon, b. June 24, 1772.
656. III. Rebecca, b. March 16, 1774.
657. IV. Zechariah, b. May 12, 1776; d. —.
658. V. Betsy, b. Dec. 15, 1778.
659. VI. Zechariah, b. March 20, 1781.
660. VII. Lucy, b. April 12, 1783.
661. VIII. Lydia, b. Dec. 21, 1785.
662. IX. Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1788.
663. X. Lucinda, b. April 19, 1790.
664. XI. Olive, b. May 22, 1792.

Mr. Simon Lawrence died Nov. 30, 1795.

211 FAMILY No. 77. — **David**,[5] m., November, 1768, Elisabeth Eastman, of the Kennebec Plantation (?), and had, —

665. I. David, b. Feb. 12, 1769; d. unmarried.
666. II. **Elisabeth**, b. Nov. 11, 1770. 175, Gardiner, Me.
667. III. Benjamin, b. Nov. 27, 1772; d. unmarried.
668. IV. Simeon, b. Jan. 10, 1775; killed by the fall of a billet of wood.
669. V. **Edward**, b. Jan. 19, 1778. 176, Pittston, Me.
670. VI. Lucy, b. Feb. 1, 1780; m. Wm. Luce; had two children, Eliza and Lucy.
671. VII. **Simeon**, b. Sept. 13, 1783. 177, Gardiner, Me.

Mrs. Elisabeth Lawrence died Aug. 13, 1790. By second wife, Sarah Clark, m. March 6, 1791: —

672. VIII. **Sarah**, b. Nov. 3, 1791. 178, Pittston, Me.
673. IX. **Charles**, b. Feb. 18, 1793. 179, Gardiner, Me.
674. X. **James**, b. Feb. 5, 1795. 180, Gardiner, Me.
675. XI. **William**, b. twin with James. 181, Gardiner, Me.

Mrs. Sarah Lawrence died Feb. 5, 1795. By third wife, Hannah Clark, m. April 12, 1795: —

676. XII. **Hannah**, b. July 31, 1796. 182, Richmond, Me.
677. XIII. **Isaac**, b. Nov. 26, 1797. 183, Gardiner, Me.
678. XIV. **Mary**, b. Feb. 9, 1801. 184, Gardiner, Me.

Mr. David Lawrence went from Littleton to the Kennebec when he was twenty-six years old. He died in Gardiner, Me., Feb. 18, 1836, aged ninety-four years two months twenty-three days.

220 FAMILY No. 78. — **Dorothy**,[5] m., March 7, 1754, Benaiah Hudson, of Pepperell, and had children: —

679. I. Dorothy, b. Dec. 20, 1754.
680. II. Benjamin, b. July 31, 1757.
681. III. Elisabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1759.
682. IV. Abigail, b. July 15, 1761.
683. V. Rachel, b. Feb. 17, 1764.
684. VI. Jane, b. June 16, 1766.
685. VII. William, b. Aug. 19, 1768.

222 FAMILY No. 79. — **Thomas**,[5] m., May 5, 1757, Sarah Bailey, and had these in Pepperell: —

686. I. Thomas, b. April 19, 1758.
687. II. Sarah, b. May 28, 1760.
688. III. Ezekiel, b. July 2, 1762.
689. IV. Nicholas, b. Sept. 18, 1764.
690. V. John, b. Aug. 30, 1766.
691. VI. Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1768.
692. VII. David, b. June 2, 1771.
693. VIII. Jonas, b. Oct. 24, 1773.

223 FAMILY No. 80. — **Isaac**,[5] m. Mary ——. Their children b. in Groton were, —

694. I. Isaac, b. Oct. 30, 1759.
695. II. Benjamin, b. July 15, 1761.
696. III. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1763.
697. IV. Dorothy, b. July 29, 1766.
698. V. Eunice, b. April 9, 1767.

699. VI. Nathaniel, b. July 29, 1769.
700. VII. Lydia, b. April 21, 1772.
701. VIII. Daniel, b. Sept. 14, 1774.
702. IX. Martha, b. Nov. 3. 1777.
703. X. Anna, b. Jan. 2, 1781.
704. XI. Susanna, b. May 13, 1783.

224 FAMILY No. 81. — **Abigail,**[5] m. Nehemiah Gilson, of Groton, and had children: —

705. I. Nehemiah, b. July 10, 1766.
706. II. Nathaniel, b. March 24, 1768.
707. III. Sybil, b. June 9, 1770.
708. IV. Jacob Blanchard, b. Sept. 5, 1772.
709. V. Oliver, b. March 15, 1776.
710. VI. Nabby, b. Dec. 15, 1777.
711. VII. Asahel, b. Feb. 27, 1780.
712. VIII. Isaac, b. Sept. 26, 1783.

225 FAMILY No. 82. — **John,**[5] m. Sarah ——, and had children b. in Concord: —

713. I. **John**, b. 1767. 185, Concord.
714. II. Sarah, b. —; m., June 7, 1791, Samuel Buttrick, of Concord. (?)
715. III. Joshua, b. 1770; d. October, 1799, aged twenty-nine years.
716. IV. **Mary**, b. July 4, 1774. 186, Concord.
717. V. **Thomas Fisk**, b. 1779. 187, Concord.
718. VI. **Abigail**, b. —. 188, Concord.
719. VII. **Anna**, b. Aug. 17, 1781. 189, Weston.

Mr. John Lawrence died Dec. 26, 1799, having been thrown from a sleigh in Cambridge, in the sixtieth year of his age, — the same person, it is believed, who was born in Groton, 1741. The widow Sarah died Nov. 16, 1810, aged sixty-five years.

229 FAMILY No. 83. — **James**,[5] m., Sept. 21, 1756, Elisabeth Fisk. Their children were, —

720. I. Molly, b. Feb. 13, 1757.
721. II. Elisabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1759.
722. III. Tamar, b. May 2, 1762.
723. IV. Patience, b. May 29, 1764.
724. V. **James**, b. Jan. 20, 1767. 190, Westford.
725. VI. Absalom, b. March 11, 1770.
726. VII. **Abel**, b. April 24, 1772. 191, Pepperell.
727. VIII. Huldah, b. Feb. 13, 1775.

These were born in Pepperell.

230 FAMILY No. 84. — **Lemuel**,[5] m., Jan. 21, 1768, Sarah Williams, and had these: —

728. I. Sarah, b. Oct. 13, 1768.
729. II. **Lemuel**, b. Aug. 6, 1770. 192, Pepperell. (?)
730. III. Olive, b. Feb. 13, 1772.

He died April 24, 1773, in his twenty-eighth year.

231 FAMILY No. 85. — **Benjamin**,[5] m., Nov. 21, 1769, Sybil Parker, of Groton, whose children were, —

731. I. Prudence, b. Oct. 21, 1770.
732. II. **Jesse**, b. March 1, 1774. 193, Pepperell.
733. III. Benjamin, b. June 1, 1780.
734. IV. Jacob, b. June 16, 1784.

Mrs. Sybil Lawrence died Nov. 28, 1797. "He died in Pepperell, aged 75 years."

240 FAMILY No. 86. — **Richard**,[5] m., May 26, 1761, Anna Stevens, of New Ipswich, and had, —

735. I. Anna, b. Sept. 19, 1762; d. Feb. 7, 1763.
736. II. Silas, b. Nov. 30, 1763; d. Nov. 18, 1776.
737. III. Willard, b. May 24, 1766.
738. IV. Sampson, b. June 3, 1768.
739. V. Anna, b. June 8, 1770.
740. VI. Richard, b. Sept. 11, 1772.

741. VII. Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1775.
742. VIII. Zechariah, b. Aug. 31, 1777. 194, Charlestown, N.H.
743. IX. Mary, b. March 25, 1779.
744. X. Ruth, b. Feb. 18, 1781. 195, Verona, N.Y.
745. XI. Silas, b. Oct. 14, 1783.

243 FAMILY No. 87. — **Lydia,**[5] m., Dec. 27, 1758, Jonathan Jefts, of Pepperell, b. 1742, and had, —

746. I. Henry, b. April 28, 1760 (?); m., Feb. 1, 1787, Elisabeth Waugh; and had children, — Robert, John, Charles, Charles, Joseph, Lydia, James, Enos L., James, and Betsy W., of whom several d. young. He d. Aug. 13, 1827.
747. II. Lydia, b. 1785; d. 1787.

256 FAMILY No. 88. — **Zeruiah,**[5] m., Sept. 24, 1767, Josiah Nutting, of Pepperell, and had, —

748. I. Betty, b. June 25, 1768.
749. II. Josiah, b. May 2, 1770.
750. III. Jacob, b. Feb. 24, 1772.
751. IV. Abijah, b. Jan. 28, 1774.
752. V. Joel, b. March 8, 1776.
753. VI. Abel, b. Dec. 27, 1779.
754. VII. Benjamin, b. Jan. 3, 1781.
755. VIII. Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1783.

This family removed to Norridgewock, Me., where Mrs. Zeruiah Nutting died.

259 FAMILY No. 89. — **Joseph,**[5] m., April 9, 1771, Lydia Shattuck. They had children: —

756. I. **Joseph**, b. Feb. 15, 1773. 196, Pepperell.
757. II. Lydia, b. March 9, 1775; m. E. Blood Townsend; children.
758. III. **Phebe**, b. March 16, 1777. 197, Athens, Vt.
759. IV. **Eunice**, b. July 16, 1780. 198, ——. (?)
760. V. **Sybil**, b. July 16, 1782. 199, ——. (?)

761. VI. Abraham, b. April 19, 1784; d. July 14, 1806.
762. VII. Abijah, b. Feb. 25, 1786; d. Feb, 27, 1808.
763. VIII. Levi, b. April 25, 1788; m. Clarissa Stearns; had son
764. Levi; d. April 11, 1816.
765. IX. Joshua, b. Feb. 3, 1790; d. March, 1812.
766. X. Bryant, b. April 22, 1795; m. Olive Shattuck; had one child; d. April 18, 1822.

He died Jan. 5, 1825, in his eightieth year. A week previous, he went to the woods, axe in hand, and chopped as much as any young man with him. Mrs. Lydia Lawrence died Feb. 6, 1834, aged eighty-four years. Both died in the hope of a glorious immortality.

260 FAMILY No. 90.—**Martin,**[5] m. Sarah Puffer, and had children born in Nelson, N.H.:—

767. I. Nathan, b. April 21, 1781, m. Cynthia Baker, of Nelson; removed to Chester, Vt.; d. 1844, leaving
768–70. two sons, one daughter. The sons, merchants in Brattleborough, Vt.; dau. m. R. Deming, merchant, Chester.
771. II. Sally, b. Nov. 5, 1783, m. Foster Farwell, of Nelson;
772. moved to Windsor, Vt.; had one dau., not living; m. second husband, Seth Nichols, Weathersfield, Vt.
773. III. Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1784; d. in Beverly, unmarried.
774. IV. David, b. Sept. 27, 1785; m. Elisabeth Wheeler, of Boston; d. in Wilton, Me., leaving large family.
775. V. Jesse, b. July 14, 1787; m. Susan Farwell, of Nelson; moved to Mill Creek, Cohocton Co., Ohio; has large family.
776. VI. Levi, b. Dec. 31, 1790; m. Abigail Parker, of Roxbury, N.H.; d. in Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N.Y., leaving a numerous family.
777. VII. Daniel, b. Nov. 14, 1792; m. Lucretia Story, of
778. Windsor, Vt.; has large family. A dau., Lucretia, m. Allen Savage; lives in West Windsor. Another

779. dau., Lorian, m. Hezekiah Crosby; lives in North-
780. borough, Mass. A son, Loran, m. Elisabeth Wardner; lives in Windsor.

781. VIII. Amos, b. Oct. 25, 1794; m. Jane ——; d. in New-York City, leaving no children.

782. IX. Richard, b. July 12, 1796; m. Susan Smith, of Chester, Vt.; d. in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; left
783. several children. Richard S. lives in Windsor, Vt.; is of the firm of Robbins and Lawrence, manufacturers of United-States rifles and railroad-cars.

784. X. Susan, b. Aug. 17, 1798; m. Dyer Story, M.D.;
785. lives in West Windsor, Vt.; has two sons. Darwin R., M.D., m. Elisabeth Wait, and lives in West
786. Windsor. Henry L. m. Sarah Wardner, and lives
787. in West Windsor. Two daughters also, — Susan L.
788. and Charlotte Maria.

789. XI. Josiah, b. July —, 1800; m. Anna Ely, of West Windsor; lives in Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; has a large family.

Mr. Martin Lawrence buried his first wife, July 29, 1813. He m. Mrs. Sarah Winchester in 1815; and d. in Swanzey, N.H., 1823, aged seventy-two.

261 FAMILY No. 91. — Joshua,[5] m., 1780, Ruth Nims, of Keene, N.H., and had children born in Roxbury: —

790. I. Joshua, b. June 6, 1781. 200, Roxbury, N.H.

791. II. Betsey, b. June 28, 1783. 201, Roxbury, N.H.

792. III. Asa, b. Aug. 21, 1785. 202, Roxbury, N.H.

793. IV. Lemuel, b. Jan. 23, 1788; drowned in the river St. Lawrence, below Montreal, in 1810.

794. V. William, b. Jan. 24, 1790; lived in Hartland, Vt.; d. 1819.

795. VI. Ruth, b. Jan. 26, 1792; d. April 22, 1803.

796. VII. Sophia, b. April 10, 1794. 203, Sullivan, N.H.

797. VIII. Abby, b. May 29, 1796; d. Aug. 22, 1798.

798. IX. John, b. July 7, 1798. 204, Keene, N.H.

799. X. **Alvin**, b. July 16, 1800. 205, Deerfield, Mass.
800. XI. Abby, b. Aug. 21, 1802; d. Aug. 15, 1803.
801. XII. Lucy, b. April 29, 1805; d. May, 1815.

Mrs. Ruth Lawrence d. March 6, 1816, aged fifty-six. He d. May 29, 1827, aged seventy-four years.

270 FAMILY No. 92. — **Benjamin**,[5] m., July 3, 1778, Rebecca Woods, of Pepperell, and had these born in Groton: —

802. I. **Ephraim**, b. April 9, 1779. 206, Windham, Vt.
803. II. **Artemas**, b. Feb. 13, 1781. 207, Jaffrey, N.H.
804. III. **Moody**, b. Jan. 15, 1783. 208, Jaffrey, N.H.
805. IV. Joshua, b. Feb. 10, 1785; d. in Richfield, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1806.
806. V. **Ithamar**, b. Jan. 18, 1787. 209, Jaffrey, N.H.

Mr. Benjamin Lawrence removed, in 1788 or 1789, to Jaffrey, and had, —

807. VI. **Rebecca**, b. April 8, 1789. 210, Pembroke, N.Y.
808. VII. **Milla**, b. Sept. 18, 1791. 211, Sharon, N.H., and Pembroke, N.Y.
809. VIII. **Manasseh**, b. Jan. 21, 1794. 212, Alden, N.Y.
810. IX. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1796; m., April 13, 1830, William Eveleth; settled in Gilsum, N.H.; removed to Alexander, N.Y., in 1837; now living in Pembroke, N.Y.
811. X. Benjamin, b. Dec. 1, 1799; m., Sept. 7, 1830, Roancy Gowing, of Jaffrey, N.H.; settled in Pembroke, N.Y.; has held office in militia.

Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence died in Jaffrey, June 9, 1824, in his seventy-eighth year. His widow died Sept. 30, 1830, in her seventy-sixth year.

279 FAMILY No. 93. — **Nathaniel**,[5] m., first, Sarah, and had children: —

812. I. Martha, b. —.
813. II. Anson, b. —.

He m., second, Elisabeth ——, and had, —

814. III. Silas, b. —.
815. IV. Keziah, b. —.
816. V. Nathaniel, b. —.
817. VI. Phebe, b. Aug. 8, 1780; m., first, William Faxon; second, Josiah Lawrence; and had two children.

290 FAMILY No. 94.—**Isaac,**[5] m., March 18, 1760, Mary Brown, and had children in Canaan, Conn.:—
818. I. Lydia, b. Sept. 2, 1761.
819. II. Elijah, b. Oct. 17, 1763; went to Canada East.
820. III. Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1765; went to Canada East; had family.
821. IV. Isaac, b. Nov. 22, 1767; went to Canada East; m. D. Root.
822. V. Mary, b. May 4, 1770.
823. VI. Apame, b. Dec. 7, 1772.
824. VII. Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1778.
825. VIII. Erastus, b. March 11, 1780.
826. IX. Pamelia, b. May 17, 1782.

Mr. Isaac Lawrence removed, about 1783, to Canaan, Vt., near the Onion River.

295 FAMILY No. 95.—**Azubah,**[5] m., Oct. 25, 1750, Samuel Hyde, of Norwich, Conn., and had children:—
827. I. Asa, b. —.
828. II. Lydia, b. —; m. Samuel Barney.
829. III. Hannah, b. —; m., 1779, Timothy Capen; d. July 12, 1827; several children.
830. IV. Betty Rebecca, b. April 28, 1770; m., 1790, Daniel Fenn; d. May 22, 1834, aged sixty-four years.
831. V. Matilda, b. —; m. Christopher Miner; settled in Ohio.
832. VI. Samuel, b. —; m. Anna Whiting.
833. VII. Tryphena, b. —.
834. VIII. Polly, b. —.

835. IX. Solomon, b. —.

The dates and order of births not being known, the *names* of children, with one exception only, are given.

297 FAMILY No. 96. — **Amy,**[5] m., March 30, 1760, Elijah Cobb, of Canaan, Conn., and had, —

836. I. Elijah William, b. —; m. Feb. 27, 1786, in Salisbury, Conn., Sally Whitney; d. May, 1816, aged fifty-one years. Their children, eight in number, were — Joshua, Permelia, Charilla, Daniel J., Lydia E., Lyman, Nancy, and Sarah W.; all of whom married, and most had large families.

837. II. Dolly, b. —; m. George White, of Salisbury; and had children, — Henry, Mary, Cornelia, Isaac, John, and Dolly, — six in all, — who married, and had many children.

He died in March, 1809; and his widow, Feb. 17, 1815, in Canaan.

298 FAMILY No. 97. — **Hannah,**[5] m. Willard Kingsbury, of Canaan, Conn. Their children: —

838. I. Andrew, b. —; of Rush, Monroe Co., N.Y.

839. II. Ardon, b. —; of Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y.

840. III. Philo, b. —; of Oswego, Tioga Co., N.Y.

841. IV. Lydia, b. —; of Rush, Monroe Co., N.Y.

842. V. Hannah, b. —.

843. VI. John, b. —; thought to be eldest son; m., May 8, 1794, Rebecca Griswold, and had ten children.

The same is true of this family as of the last, in respect to dates, and order of births.

305 FAMILY No. 97½. — **David,**[5] m., —, Sarah Tubbs, and had children in Canaan, Conn.: — (?)

I. Nathan, b. —; m. —; had children, — George, Lewis, Leonard, Lucy, and Wealthy, in Canaan. (?)

II. Polly, b. —.

III. Olive, b. —.
IV. David, b. —.
V. Charity, b. —.
VI. Sarah, b. —.
VII. **Elisha**, b. about 1764. 212½, Weybridge, Vt.
IX. Phebe, b. —; m. —; had large family in Weybridge, Vt.
X. Joseph, b. —.

One of the daughters is said to have married Samuel Rood, of Canaan, and was living in 1851. There, it is supposed, Mr. David Lawrence died. He is said to have married more than once.

306 FAMILY No. 98. — **Jonathan**,[5] m. Betsy Green, of Canaan, Conn., where he had children: —

844. I. **Asa**, b. —. 213, Middlebury, Vt.
845–9. 850. II. Betsy, b. —; m. Roger Rood, of Canaan, Conn.; had four sons and one daughter; d. in Canaan.
851. III. **Jonathan**, b. Feb. 20, 1761. 214, Moira, N.Y.
852–7. 858. IV. Lydia, b. —; m. Joshua Bassett, of Canaan, Conn.; had children in Sharon, Conn., and Homer, N.Y., — two sons and four daughters; d. 1847.
859–64. 865. V. Abiram, b. —; m. —; went to South Carolina; removed to Bowling Green, Ky.; had six or more children; two sons were in the battle of New Orleans; d. in Kentucky.
866. 867. VI. Olive, b. 1764 (?); m., —, Zilla Stickney; settled in Weybridge, Vt.; had children. A dau., Betsy, m. Orrin Moses, of Weybridge, Vt.; moved to Malone, N.Y.; has children. Laura Stickney m. Judge Harvey Munsell, of Bristol, Vt.; has children; a son Harvey, jun.; d. 1847, aged eighty-three years.
868. 869–71. VII. Jeremiah, b. —; m. in Nantucket, Mass.; had children, — two sons and one daughter living; d. —.
872. VIII. **Ruluff**, b. about 1770. 215, Middlebury, Vt.
873. IX. **Zimri**, b. Sept. 10, 1772. 216, Weybridge, Vt.

874. X. **Joseph**, b. May, 1773 (?). 217, Canaan, Conn.
875. XI. **Benjamin**, b. May 6, 1774. 218, Middlebury, Vt.
Mrs. Betsy Green Lawrence died Aug. 10, 1808, aged seventy-two years. He died Sept. 16, 1809, aged seventy-eight years, in Canaan.

307 FAMILY No. 99. — **Nehemiah**,[5] m. third wife 1787, the widow of Dr. Edward Sutton, a dau. of Col. Charles Burrell, of Canaan, Conn., and had, —
876. I. Charlotte, b. January, 1788; m., October, 1809, Alpha Sage, of Colebrook, Conn.
877–82. II. Ville, b. Dec. 6, 1789; went to Vergennes, Vt.; m., Dec. 4, 1814, Betsy, dau. of Hon. Enoch Woodbridge, who d. Nov. 21, 1830, leaving six children.
883–6.
887. Capt. Nehemiah Lawrence had four children by the first two wives. He died in Canaan, 1800.

330 FAMILY No. 100. — **Jeremiah**,[5] m., Feb. 1, 1774, Anna Woods, of Groton, and had children: —
888. I. Jeremiah, b. March 8, 1775.
889. II. Nathaniel, b. March 14, 1777.
890. III. Anna, b. July 29, 1779.
891. IV. Betsy, b. Nov. 22, 1788.

Generation No. VI.

360 FAMILY No. 101. — **Sarah**,[6] m., Jan. 21, 1772, Abijah Parker, of Pepperell, and had children: —
892. I. Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1772.
893. II. Abijah, b. Aug. 7, 1774.
894. III. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1776.
895. IV. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1779.

896. V. PHINEHAS, b. March 12, 1782.
897. VI. MARTHA, b. June 20, 1784.
898. VII. EDMUND L., b. Feb. 26, 1787 ; d. May 6, 1788.
899. VIII. EDMUND, b. June 4, 1790 ; d. Feb. 7, 1792.

361 FAMILY No. 102. — **Alice**,[6] m., Nov. 25, 1773, Edmund Longley, of Shirley, and had children : —
900. I. THOMAS, b. Sept. 4, 1774; m. — ; had dau., Mary A. L. Riggs.
901. II. OLIVE, b. Oct. 18, 1776 ; d. July 22, 1778.
902. III. EDMUND, b. April 11, 1779.
903. IV. OLIVE, b. June 28, 1781.
Mr. Edmund Longley died Nov. 29, 1842.

363 FAMILY No. 103. — **Thomas**,[6] m., Aug. 10, 1779, Anna Shattuck, and had children : —
904. I. ANNA, b. Jan. 23, 1781 ; d. May 5, 1788.
905. II. THOMAS STIMPSON, b. Dec. 30, 1782 ; m. Rebecca
906. Dorrell, and had, I., Walter, settled in Rhode Island ;
907. II., William T., m. Betsy Fitch.
908. III. EDMUND, b. June 25, 1785 ; m. Lydia Green ; had
909–10. several children, — Thomas G. and Alden, also daughters married.
911. IV. BETTY, b. April 7, 1788 ; d. Feb. 8, 1792.
912. V. JOHN, b. December, 1791 ; m., 1818, Sally Ames, of Pepperell.
913. VI. MARY, b. March 6, 1794 ; m. E. Parker ; five children.
914. VII. ANNA, b. June 13, 1796.
915. VIII. CHARLES, b. Feb. 7, 1799.
916. IX. LUTHER, b. Nov. 7, 1801 ; m., about 1827, Thirza
917–23. Spaulding ; had seven children, — Luther, Charles, Thirza, Mary, Jane, Sarah C., and Jane L.
924. X. ROYAL, b. March, 1804 ; m. Almira Norcross ; settled
925–30. in Leominster ; six children.
Major Thomas Lawrence received a wound in the battle of Bunker Hill. He died July 28, 1822.

365 FAMILY No. 104. — **Esther,**[6] m., Oct. 29, 1767, John Page, and had children born in Shirley: —

931. I. Molly, b. Jan. 15, 1768.
932. II. Esther, b. Oct. 16, 1769.
933. III. Thomas, b. Nov. 21, 1771.
934. IV. Prudence, b. Jan. 12, 1774.
935. V. John, b. Sept. 9, 1776, in Rindge, N.H.
936. VI. Edmund, b. Nov. 19, 1778, in Rindge, N.H.
937. VII. Jonathan, b. May 3, 1780, in Rindge, N.H.

Mr. Page and family removed to Reading, Vt., 1787; where his wife Esther died May 29, 1804.

373 FAMILY No. 105. — **Levi,**[6] m., June 12, 1781, Elisabeth, daughter of Oliver Holden, of Charlestown, Mass.; by whom he had these born in Thetford, Vt.: —

938. I. Jonathan, b. Feb. 27, 1782; d., 1803, at sea.
939. II. Levi, b. June 15, 1784; m. —; had children; d. at St. Louis, Mo.
940. III. Elisabeth, b. July 15, 1788; m. Cephas Sturtevant; lives in Verona, N.Y.
941. IV. Nehemiah H., b. Feb. 23, 1791.
942. V. Thomas, b. March 13, 1793; d. 1828, in the State of New York.
943. VI. David, b. Sept. 17, 1795; m. —; had family; d. in Collinsville, Madison Co., Ill., 1840.
944. VII. Oliver, b. Dec. 4, 1797; lived where David died.
945. VIII. Esther, b. July 7, 1800; d. in infancy.

Mrs. Elisabeth Lawrence died March 3, 1813. He married, Feb. 20, 1814, Sarah Tripp, and had, —

946. IX. James T., b. Nov. 12, 1814; lives in Thetford, Vt.

Mr. Levi Lawrence served nearly three years as a soldier in the Revolution. He was deacon and lay-preacher of the Baptist church in Thetford, and highly useful. He died July 24, 1831.

876 FAMILY No. 106. — **Asa,**[6] m. Lydia Farnsworth. Their children born in Groton were, —

947. I. Francis, b. July 5, 1792. Probably a warden, at one time, of the Charlestown Penitentiary; d. leaving widow, of Pepperell.

948. II. Harriet, b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. James Stone, of Groton.

949. III. **Asa Farnsworth,** b. Feb. 7, 1799. 219, Pepperell and Cambridge.

Mr. Asa Lawrence died in Groton, Feb. 7, 1826, aged sixty-one years.

877 FAMILY No. 107. — **Joel,**[6] m., Dec. 22, 1790, Ruth Collier, and had these born in Groton: —

950. I. Thomas, b. March 30, 1792; d. young.

951. II. Susan, b. Feb. 28, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1830.

952. III. Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1796; d. Dec. 12, 1845.

953. IV. **Curtis,** b. April 26, 1799. 220, Groton.

954. V. Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1801; m., about 1825, Nathaniel Boynton, of Mason, N.H.; lived in Shirley, and have children.

Mrs. Ruth Lawrence died Nov. 19, 1801, aged thirty-five. He married, in 1803, a second wife, who died in 1817. By Mrs. Ruth Willard, whom he married, 1819, he had, —

955. VI. William, b. Aug. 26, 1820.

Mr. Joel Lawrence died in Groton, May 26, 1827, aged sixty years.

878 FAMILY No. 108. — **William,**[6] m., November, 1780, Eunice, dau. of Capt. Nathan Brown, of Lincoln, and had, —

956. I. Love Adams, b. Jan. 6, 1782; m., April 17, 1804, Thomas Swan; d. in Lancaster.

957. II. William, b. Jan. 29, 1784; m. Abigail Flint, of Con-
958. cord; d. in Philadelphia; son, William, living in New York.

959. III. Betsy, b. Dec. 1, 1785; m. Samuel S. Green, of East Cambridge.

960. IV. Daniel, b. April 1, 1787; m., 1809, Sally More, of
961–3. Sudbury; had two sons and a dau.; d. Sept. 18, 1827.

964. V. Nathan Brown, b. April 28, 1789; lives in Boston.

965. VI. Abel, b. April 6, 1791. 221, Lincoln.
He died Dec. 12, 1804. Mrs. Eunice, widow of Lieut. William Lawrence, died Oct. 2, 1807.

882 FAMILY No. 109. — Sarah,[6] m., Oct. 30, 1783, Samuel Bass, Esq., of Braintree. They had children: —

966. I. Jonathan, b. Oct. 29, 1784; graduated Harvard College, 1804; m., July 5, 1812, Harriet A. Baylies, of Randolph, Vt. Their children, six in number: Harriet A. B., m., March 17, 1831, Lyman Kidder, and has eight children; William B.; Sarah, m., Sept. 14, 1848, Milton Potter, M.D., and has two children; Jonathan; Hannah A.; and Henry Lawrence. He died Dec. 29, 1856.

967. II. Sarah, b. March 10, 1786; m., Oct. 30, 1804, Enoch Bartlett, Esq.; had children, Sarah B. and Samuel B.; d. April 15, 1809.

968. III. Susanna, b. Nov. 30, 1788; d. 1789.

969. IV. Samuel Lawrence, b. May 2, 1790; m., Nov. 27, 1816, Mary Farrington; has children, — Samuel, m., Dec. 23, 1847, Mary O. Griffin; Mary; William, d. Nov. 28, 1822; James Lawrence; William Henry; and Harriet E., b. Jan. 10, 1842. He died Aug. 15, 1848. His widow, Mrs. Mary F., died Sept. 3, 1851.

970. V. William de Wolf, b. May 15, 1792; d. Sept. 25, 1810.

971. VI. Susanna, b. May 11, 1794; d. June 26, 1796.

972. VII. Henry, b. May 11, 1797; was engaged for a number of years in mercantile pursuits; has resided in Boston; and, for the last seven years or more, has been actively and successfully occupied in philanthropic and Christian labors as a city missionary.

Mrs. Sarah L. Bass died at Randolph, Mass., Oct. 12, 1822. Samuel Bass, Esq., was son of Col. Jonathan and Susanna Bass; born May 15, 1757; graduated Harvard College, 1782; and is thus mentioned by one of the Boston journals: —

"At Randolph, on Tuesday evening last [Feb. 1, 1842], Samuel Bass, Esq., aged eighty-five years. He was a graduate of Harvard University; was honored with the office of representative from the ancient town of Braintree; and was the first representative from the town of Randolph, which office he held for many years. He held the office of selectman and various offices in each of said towns, and was highly esteemed and respected by a numerous circle of friends through a long life of usefulness."

383 FAMILY No. 110. — Phebe,[6] m., Oct. 30, 1783, Rev. Edmund Foster, of Littleton, and had, —

973. I. Edmund, b. Sept. 9, 1784; m. —; had children; d. in Hosick, N.Y., aged fifty.

974. II. William Lawrence, b. Oct. 9, 1785; d. in Boston, aged thirty-seven.

975. III. Sophia, b. Dec. 9, 1786; m. Alexander Dustin, Esq.

976. IV. Charles, b. Jan. 29, 1788; d. June 5, same year.

977. V. Love, b. Feb. 25, 1789; m. Henry Whitcomb; had three children, two now living.

978. VI. Charles, b. Aug. 20, 1790; d. at Savannah, Ga., September, 1820.

979. VII. Susannah, b. April 18, 1792; m. Joseph L. Newell; had seven children, six living.

980. VIII. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1794; d. Dec. 13, same year.

981. IX. John, b. Nov. 23, 1796; m. —; had three children, two living; d. in Keene, N.H., 1854.

982. X. Harrison, b. Dec. 26, 1797; d. at Savannah, Ga., 1820.

983. XI. Sarah Bass, b. May 6, 1799; m., —, Rev. William H. White, of Littleton; has had six children, three now living; resides in Littleton; a widow.

984. XII. Mary Ann, b. May 16, 1801; d. 28, same month.

985. XIII. Abel Lawrence, b. Sept. 17, 1802; m. —; lives in Virginia; has had eight children, five still living.

Mrs. Phebe L. Foster died in 1812, aged fifty years. Rev. E. Foster was born in Reading, 1752; graduated at Yale College, 1778; lived through a ministry of nearly fifty years; and died in 1826, aged seventy-four years.

385 FAMILY No. 111. — **Mary,**[6] m. (published), Sept. 15, 1796, Asa Brooks, of Concord, and had, —

986. I. Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1798; m., June 16, 1819, Andrew Hildreth, of Concord.

987. II. Job, b. March 31, 1800; m. —; lives in Boston.

988. III. Asa, b. March 31, 1800; m., —, —— Foster, of Lincoln; lives in Blackstone; no children.

989. IV. Love Lawrence, b. July 8, 1801; m., Nov. 22, 1819, Joseph Dyar, of Concord.

990. V. Nabby Jones, b. Jan. 1, 1803.

Mrs. Mary Lawrence Brooks died Aug. 24, 1812. He died Aug. 26, 1816.

414 FAMILY No. 112. — **Abel,**[6] m., Aug. 6, 1780, Abigail, dau. of Daniel Page, of Groton, and had these b. in Salem: —

991. I. Polly, b. May 5, 1782; d. Oct. 14, 1785.

992. II. Abigail Page, b. Sept. 29, 1783.

993. III. John Bulkley, b. Dec. 23, 1784; d. in Salem, Sept. 8, 1831, aged forty-six years nine months. "An eminent Christian, and died in the faith."

994. IV. **Abel**, b. Sept. 6, 1786. 222, Salem.

995. V. Mary, b. May 23, 1788; d. Oct. 7, 1795.
996. VI. Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1789; d. Aug. 13, 1798.
997. VII. Elisabeth Clark, b. Aug. 15, 1791.
998. VIII. **Harriet**, b. July 4, 1793. 223, Salem.
999. IX. Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1795; graduated Harvard College, 1815; m., about 1833, Lucy A. Ward, of Boston; lives in North Danvers.
1000. X. Mary Norris, b. April 28, 1798.
1001. XI. **Jane**, b. Dec. 24, 1799. 224, Boston and Roxbury.
1002. XII. Henry Page, b. July 24, 1803; d. in Danvers, Nov. 11, 1803.
1003. XIII. Sarah Susanna, b. March 13, 1805; m., May 5, 1834, George W. Endicott, of Salem; d. July 2, 1835. Her death-bed was a scene of sweetest, meek submission to her heavenly Father's will. "Sustained, sustained," were her last words.

Mr. Abel Lawrence died Dec. 4, 1822, aged sixty-eight years, "beloved and honored by all who knew him. His children's richest inheritance is their father's *good name*. He trusted in Jesus."

Mrs. Abigail, widow of Abel Lawrence, died Jan. 14, 1839, aged eighty years and eleven months. "Her end was peace. She fell asleep in Jesus."

425 FAMILY No. 113. — **Elisabeth**,[6] m., 1779, Joseph Wheeler, of Ashby, and had children: —

1004. I. Betty, b. June 10, 1781.
1005. II. Dorcas, b. May 3, 1783.
1006. III. Joseph, b. May 21, 1785.
1007. IV. Benjamin, b. May 16, 1787.

426 FAMILY No. 114. — **Benjamin**,[6] m., 1794 (?). Persis Coleman, of Ashby, and had children: —

1008. I. Otis, b. June 22, 1795; d. Feb. 2, 1796.
1009. II. **Horace**, b. March 10, 1797. 225, Ashby.
1010. III. Micah, b. Jan. 18, 1799.

1011. IV. George, b. October, 1801; m. Lucretia Proctor, of
1012. Lunenburg; has one child; lives in Fitchburg.
1013. V. Clarissa, b. July 24, 1802; d. young.
1014. VI. Benjamin Dennison, b. July 15, 1804; m., 1831, Sally Manning, of Ashby; had one child, Mary
1015. Jane, d. aged three months. His wife d. May 19, 1844. By Polly Townsend, second wife, he had, —
1016. VII. Persis Coleman, b. Oct. 9, 1808; m., 1833, Abra-
1017. ham Towle, of Boston; lives in Salem; has one child.
1018. VIII. William Johnson, b. May 30, 1811; m., 1836,
1019. Elvira Gregory; has one child; lives in Ashby.
1020. IX. John, b. Aug. 3, 1814; m., Dec. 3, 1835, Sophia G. Andrews, of Ashby, who d. in 1853.
1021. X. Otis, b. Nov. 26, 1815; m., 1849, Sarah Fitzgerald,
1022–3. of Lowell; has two children; lives in Ashby.

Mrs. Polly T. Lawrence died Nov. 5, 1819. He married, about 1827, Susan Wilson, who still lives. He died Sept. 4, 1842, aged seventy-eight years.

427 FAMILY No. 115. — **Dorcas,**[6] m., 1790, John E. Stone, of Ashby, and had children: —

1024. I. John, b. June 23, 1792; d. May 25, 1794.
1025. II. John, b. April 14, 1795.
1026. III. Samuel, b. July 9, 1797; d. November, 1838.
1027. IV. Jonathan L., b. July 9, 1799.
1028. V. Betsy, b. May 1, 1800.
1029. VI. Dorcas, b. May 25, 1802.
1030. VII. Earl, b. —.
1031. VIII. Edmund P., b. Nov. 7, 1812.

Mrs. Dorcas L. Stone died March 30, 1843.

429 FAMILY No. 116. — **William Johnson,**[6] m., about December, 1798, Elisabeth Griffin, of Bedford, and had, —

1032. I. Betsy, b. Jan. 7, 1801; m., 1835, Josiah White, of Ashburnham (?); d. August, 1846.

1033. II. **Nancy**, b. Dec. 19, 1802. 226, Ashburnham.

1034. III. **Zoe**, b. April 21, 1804. 227, Ashburnham.

He was chosen deacon of the church, and did much for the prosperity of Ashburnham. His death was in 1844. The widow, Elisabeth, still survives, aged about eighty-three years.

431 FAMILY No. 117. — **Sarah**,[6] m., Nov. 15, 1781, John Smith, of Lexington, b. Aug 23, 1756, and had children: —

1035. I. Sally, b. Sept. 7, 1782; m. Nathan Estabrooks, of Lexington; moved to New Ipswich, N.H., where he d. They had eight children, of whom three sons and two daughters are now living. She now lives in Mason, N.H.

1036. II. Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1784; d. April 29, 1836.

1037. III. Esther, b. March 25, 1787; m. Nathan Shattuck, of Ashby; has two sons; and now lives in Ashby.

1038. IV. John, b. Oct. 25, 1789; m., first, Sally B. Hobart; second, Lucy Washburn; has had four children; not living; resides in Randolph, Vt.

1039. V. Levi, b. Oct. 5, 1791; graduated Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., 1821; d. Oct. 8, 1823, in Randolph, Vt.

1040. VI. Lucy, b. June 18, 1794; d. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 6, 1819.

1041. VII. Bezaleel, b. April 2, 1797; graduated Dartmouth College, 1825; ordained at Rye, N.H., May 13, 1829; installed at Mount Vernon, N.H., Aug. 18, 1841; and again installed at New Alstead, N.H., June 16, 1852. He m., first, Eliza Esther Morrison, by whom he had eight children, of whom four sons and a daughter are living. John B. graduated Dartmouth College in 1854. She d. in 1847. He m., second, Mrs. S. S. Brown, dau. of B. Salisbury, Esq., of Randolph, Vt., and resides in New Alstead.

1042. VIII. Hiram, b. Oct. 11, 1799; m. Caroline Fisk; lives in Randolph; has had three children, one living.

1043. IX. Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1802; m., first, Samuel Rice; second, Levi Pettes; has had four children, two sons living; resides in Brookfield, Vt.

Mr. John Smith was in the battle of Lexington; lived also in Woburn; removed, before 1800, to Randolph, Vt., where he died, Feb. 5, 1822. The widow, Sarah Lawrence, survived him many years; and died Dec. 12, 1843, aged eighty-four years.

433 FAMILY No. 118. — **Bezaleel,**[6] m. Abigail ——, and had children in Leominster: —

1044. I. **Thomas**, b. about 1787. 228, Leominster.

1045. II. Abigail, b. April 19, 1790; d. Nov. 29, 1803, Leominster.

1046. III. **Anna**, b. April 19, 1790; twin. 229, Leominster.

1047. IV. **Myra**, b. Dec. 20, 1797. 230, Leominster.

Bezaleel Lawrence, Esq., died Oct. 11, 1841; Mrs. Abigail, his widow, April 8, 1844.

434 FAMILY No. 119. — **Esther,**[6] m., 1784, John Hastings, of Lexington, and had b. there: —

1048. I. Nancy, b. Jan. 28, 1785; m. —, it is said; and lived in Maine.

1049. II. Bethiah, b. March 15, 1787; d. Aug. 19, 1801.

1050. III. Hephzibah, b. July 21, 1789; d. April 28, 1798.

He died, it is thought, June 5, 1789, aged twenty-six years. The widow, Esther, died in Lexington, Oct. 25, 1795.

436 FAMILY No. 120. — **Jonas,**[6] m., April 23, 1789, Dorcas Woods, of Woburn, and had these b. in Lexington: —

1051. I. Dorcas, b. Oct. 29, 1790; m. Silas Winn, of Burlington; d. in Wilton, N.H.

1052. II. EDMUND, b. Dec. 7, 1794; went abroad.
1053. III. JONAS, b. Feb. 4, 1796; m. —; went South.
1054. IV. LURENA, b. July 19, 1798; m. —— Boynton, of Peterborough, N.H.
1055. V. LUCY, b. Jan. 12, 1801; m. —— Holt, of Peterborough, N.H.
1056. VI. JOHN, b. June 17, 1803; became a sailor.
1057. VII. EMELINE, b. Dec. 7, 1805; m. —— Davis, of Jaffrey, N.H.
1058. VIII. JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, b. Aug. 31, 1806.

Mr. Jonas Lawrence died, it is said, in 1835, aged sixty-five years.

437 FAMILY No. 121. — **Jonathan,**[6] m., April 12, 1798, Polly Reed, of Bedford, and had in Lexington, —

1059. I. **Polly**, b. April 28, 1799. 231, Grafton, N.H.
1060. II. ESTHER, b. April 23, 1801; m., May 2, 1824, Royal
1061. Stearns, of Billerica; had daughter, Susanna H., b. April 7, 1825, d. in Bedford; m., second, Ward Locke, of Lexington; d. Oct. 27, 1848, in Bedford.
1062. III. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 8, 1803; d. Dec. 3, 1828.
1063. IV. **Elisabeth Swain**, b. Sept. 10, 1807. 232, Bedford.

Mr. Jonathan Lawrence died in Lexington, Sept. 13, 1835, aged sixty-one years. The widow, Polly Lawrence, died in Bedford, Dec. 3, 1846, aged sixty-nine years.

438 FAMILY No. 122. — **Eunice,**[6] m., —, first, James Scott, and had children: —

1064. I. ELIJAH, b. 1787, in Winchester, N.H.; m. Clarissa Farwell; had nine children; lives in Moscow, N.Y. A few years since, m. second wife, —— Alexander.
1065. II. ALMIRA, b. Aug. 7, 1789, in Winchester, N.H.; m., 1813, Austin Flint, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.;

settled in Dalton, Mass.; has children, — I. Almira, b. July 4, 1814; lives in Dalton. II. Eunice, b. April 12, 1818; m., April 12, 1840, John Waldo, of Dalton; now living in Boston; has had three children, one only living, — Sarah W. III. Julia Root, b. Feb. 16, 1822; m., May 18, 1851, Amos Smith, of Dalton; children not living. Austin Flint d. in Dalton, Sept. 30, 1850, in his sixty-first year.

Mr. James Scott died —, in Winchester, N.H. Mrs. Eunice L. Scott m., second, —, Jesse Ware, and had, —

1066. III. Goodell Sylvester, b. —; m. Sophia Chamberlain, and had children; lived in Dalton and Williamstown, Mass.; d. —, in New Orleans. A son, Levi, went to the Mexican War. A. dau., Susan, m. —— Fox, of Pittsfield, where she d. Sophia m. —, and settled in Springfield. Martha m. James Wadhams, of Pittsfield.

1067. IV. Solomon, b. Oct. 13, 1800; m., Sept. 16, 1821, Lucia Cole, of Dalton; had children, — Goodell S.; m. Louisa Bell, of Dalton; has four daughters; lived at Niagara Falls; d. May 7, 1857, aged thirty-five. Charles S.; m. D. M. Turner; lives at Niagara Falls; has children. Elisabeth M.; m., —, A. K. Fassett, at Niagara Falls. Justin C.; m., and lives there. Solomon L.; lives in Georgia. Henry S.; lives at the Falls. Lucia M.; m. W. C. Hulett. And Jesse Dwight; lives in Buffalo.

Solomon Ware d. 1849.

1068. V. Sophronia, b. —; d. June, 1843, in Dalton.

Mrs. Eunice L. Ware died —, at Niagara Falls.

439 FAMILY No. 123. — **Zulima,**[6] m., about 1790, Enoch Fairfield, of Pittsfield, Mass., and had, —

1069. I. SAMUEL, b. 1792; went to Nashville, Ky.; a physician; sailed for Europe; not heard from since.

1070. II. ENOCH, b. about 1794; m., 1824, Betsy Drew; has children; lives in Dalton.

1071. III. HORACE, b. 1796; m., February, 1824, Roxana Cole; lived in Lockport, N. Y.; four children; d. in 1843.

1072. IV. ABIGAIL, b. May 10, 1800; m., 1820, Parker Barnard, of Pittsfield. Children: Zulima L. Mary E.; m., Nov. 24, 1851, George G. Baker, of Pittsfield. Anna J.; m., Feb. 10, 1849, John Viner, of Pittsfield. Ralph F.; d., aged four years.

Her husband d. Oct. 15, 1853, aged sixty years.

1073. V. WILLIAM, b. August, 1802; m., May 8, 1825, Sarah Foot, of Dalton. Children: Mary, b. 1826; m., July, 1847, Rodney D. Hatch, and lives now in Joliet, Ill.; has one child. Sarah, b. 1829; m., 1851, John Watson, of Northampton, Mass.; has two children. Eunice, b. May, 1831; m., 1851, Oliver Millard, of Otis, Mass.; one child. Lucy, b. 1834; d., 1842, in Dalton.

William Fairfield died in 1836, at Lockport, N.Y. Mrs. Sarah, his widow, married, second, George W. Branch, of Dalton, by whom she has several children.

1074. VI. JUDITH, b. July 15, 1804; lives in Pittsfield.

Mrs. Zulima L. Fairfield died in Pittsfield, March, 1805. He died June 1, 1832, aged sixty-three years.

441 FAMILY No. 124. — **Hubbard,**[6] m., Feb. 22, 1801, Mary, dau. of Major Phillip Goss, of Winchester, N.H., b. June 11, 1780; and had these born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.: —

1075. I. **Louisa**, b. Jan. 4, 1802. 233, Cambridge.

1076. II. Clarissa Goss, b. July 31, 1803; m., Nov. 30, 1830, Rev. Lucius Doolittle, of Lennoxville, C.E.

"Clarissa G. Lawrence, the beloved wife of Rev. L. Doolittle, minister of St. George's Church, Lennoxville, departed this life, April 4, 1848, aged 45 years."

"Behold, I come quickly. That I say unto you, I say unto all, Watch!"

1077. III. **Mary Ann**, b. May 29, 1805. 234, Batavia, N.Y.

1078. IV. Solomon Willard, b. Feb. 3, 1807; d. March 3, 1820.

1079. V. **Edward Alexander**, b. Oct. 7, 1808. 235, East Windsor, Conn.

1080. VI. Emily, b. May 7, 1810; m., Feb. 4, 1836, Ebenezer Graves, of Hatfield; now living in Homer, Mich.;

1081. has dau., Clarissa Bliss, b. Feb. 23, 1837, in Hatfield, Mass.

1082. VII. **Hubbard**, b. May 1, 1812. 236, Brownhelm, O.

1083. VIII. **John**, b. May 21, 1814. 237, Carlisle.

1084. IX. William Goss, b. Aug. 3, 1816; d. April 19, 1817.

"Deacon Hubbard Lawrence, an affectionate Husband, a faithful Father, an exemplary Christian, an Officer of the Church, and a valuable Member of Society, died Sept. 20, 1816, aged 43 years." He went from Winchester, N.H., to St. Johnsbury, Vt., about 1800, and there resided until his death. He was a man of warm and generous feelings, good sense, and sound judgment. He was actively engaged in the organization of the first church of Christ in the town, of which he was chosen a deacon.

Mrs. Mary Lawrence married for her second husband, Jan. 14, 1823, Selah Pomroy, Esq., of Stanstead, C.E., to which place she removed; where also she died, April 17, 1837, uttering, with her latest breath, "I am happy; I am going to my Saviour." The words of discourse at her funeral, "Blessed

are the dead which die in the Lord: yea, saith the Spirit; for they rest from their labors; and their works do follow them," were most happily chosen, and fully expressive, as a memorial of her life and death in Christ. Selah Pomroy, Esq., died Dec. 23, 1856, at Stanstead, C.E., aged eighty-one years.

442 FAMILY No. 125.—**Susannah,**[6] m., 1794, Joseph Pierce, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., born in Putney, (?) and had,—

1085. I. Hubbard, b. March 1, 1795; m., June 6, 1822, Amy Spaulding, of Cavendish, Vt. Children: Charles O., b. April 21, 1824. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1826; d. May 14, 1828. Franklin O., b. April 8, 1829. His wife died Dec. 15, 1841. He married, second, Feb. 23, 1842, Matilda H. Brockway; had Elmore W., b. May 11, 1843; Marion A., b. Oct. 11, 1845; Eugene F., b. Feb. 5, 1849; Matilda J., b. April 1, 1853. All born in St. Johnsbury.

1086. II. Lewis, b. Dec. 21, 1796; m., Nov. 27, 1826, Abigail Stowell, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. A son, Freeman, b. 1827; d. Aug. 19, 1846, deeply lamented by parents and friends in St. Johnsbury.

1087. III. Alfreda, b. Feb. 21, 1799; d. Oct. 25, 1816.

1088. IV. Eliza, b. June 19, 1801; m. William L. Kelly, of St. Johnsbury. Children: Albert E., Eunice M., Susan A., Joseph P., and Alfred B. Died Oct. 23, 1851, aged fifty.

1089. V. Calista, b. May 19, 1804; m., April 3, 1833, Abel Willey, of St. Johnsbury; had a dau., Mary Jane, b. April 27, 1839; and d. Aug. 12, 1853.

1090. VI. Caroline, b. Oct. 7, 1807; m., Sept. 20, 1833, M. Ramsdell, of St. Johnsbury; had children,—Jane P. Willard, Julia, George, and Malona P.; d. Aug. 5, 1846, aged thirty-nine years.

1091. VII. Henry M., b. April 15, 1809; d. April 17, 1813.

1091½. VIII. Willard M., b. Aug. 12, 1813; m., April 7, 1840, in Dalton, Mass., Lucinda Cordelia Wetherell. Children: Marion Calista, b. 1844; John W., b. 1846; Frank W., b. 1849. Lives now in Sandusky City, O.

1092. IX. Richard, b. Jan. 20, 1818; d. Sept. 15, same year.

Mr. Joseph Pierce died in St. Johnsbury about 1840; whom the widow Susannah survived a few years, and died in 1852 at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Calista Willey.

443 FAMILY No. 126. — **Betsy**,[6] m. Henry Marsh, Esq., of Dalton, Mass., and had children: —

1093. I. Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1797; m., June 1, 1821, Sarah Whitney, of Northampton, Mass. Their children, born in Dalton and Pittsfield: I. Henry L., b. June, 1822; graduated Williams College; m., in Racine, Wis., Clara Canfield; had children there; d. of cholera, June 9, 1852. II. Dwight Whitney, b. Nov. 5, 1823; graduated Williams College, 1842; Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1849; ordained at Dalton, Oct. 2, 1849; sailed in December as a missionary to Mosul, Persia; m., in 1851, Julia Peck, of New York; and now labors in Mosul. III. Calvin Waldo, b. April, 1825; lives in St. Louis, Mo. IV. Robert B., b. —; d. in Dalton. V. Elisabeth Willard; lives in St. Louis. VI. Clarissa Dwight, m., 1857, S. W. Eager. VII. Sarah W., d. in Pittsfield. VIII. Charles; lives in St. Louis.

Henry Marsh, Esq., died of cholera, at La Salle, Ill., 1852, aged fifty-five years.

1094. II. Sarah W., b. Aug. 2, 1799; m., Nov. 2, 1820, Granville D. Weston, b. in New Bedford, Nov. 16, 1797; and had children in Dalton: Sarah D., b. Aug. 11, 1822; m., October, 1855, Orson Dayton; lives in

Madison, O. Granville M., b. Feb. 25, 1829; lives in Sandusky, O. And Hattie, b. Nov. 30, 1831.

Mrs. Sarah Weston died March 1841, in Dalton.

1095. III. HARRIET, b. Oct. 22, 1809; m., May 19, 1829, Benjamin F. Kittredge, M.D., b. July 11, 1802, in Dalton. They have daughters, born in Hinsdale, Mass.: I. H. Cornelia, b. April 16, 1830; m., Jan. 22, 1856, James White, of Boston. II. Elisabeth S., b. Jan. 20, 1833. III. Julia R., b. March 12, 1835. IV. Jennette, b. Nov. 21, 1837. V. Eunice C., b. May 5, 1840. VI. Sarah M., b. July 22, 1842. VII. Mary W., b. Sept. 22, 1843. VIII. Catharine W., b. Aug. 14, 1846. IX. An infant dau. d. the day of birth, Oct. 11, 1849.

Mrs. Betsy Marsh survived her husband many years. She died at the residence of her son-in-law, Dr. Kittredge, in Hinsdale, in 1847, aged seventy years.

445 FAMILY No. 127. — **Solomon Willard,**[6] m., Feb. 24, 1820, Mary Cole, of Dalton, b. Jan. 18, 1789; and has children in Dalton: —

1096. I. HUBBARD WILLARD, b. March 22, 1829; m., June 10, 1851, Eleanor Gray, of Templeton, Mass.; lives in Dalton.

1097. II. HARLEM SWAIN, b. July 23, 1822; d. June 9, 1824.

1098. III. MARY E., b. March 5, 1825; lives in Dalton.

1099. IV. HARRIET MARSH, b. Dec. 8, 1827; lives in Dalton.

Mr. Solomon W. Lawrence is the only surviving member of the Rev. Micah Lawrence's family, and still resides in Dalton.

464 FAMILY No. 128. — **Betsy,**[6] m., Nov. 27, 1806, Allen Farwell, of Ashby, and had, —

1100. I. LAURA P., b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Stephen Caswell, of Fitchburg; has children, — Elisabeth L., Asenath, Malvina, Mary A., and Albert B.

1101. II. John Edward, b. Dec. 9, 1809; grad. Amherst Coll. 1836; Andover Theo. Sem. 1839; m., 1842, Elisabeth S. Gates, of Ashby; was pastor of the church in Rochester, N.H., several years; has labored in the ministry at St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Pelham, N.H. They have buried three children, and have two now living, — Edward S. and Parris Thaxter.

1102. III. Artemas F., b. April 28, 1812; m., 1839, Sarah M. Patch, of Ashby. Second wife was Jane Osborn, of Fitchburg. He died at Wilmington, Del., 1851, leaving son, Henry A.

1103. IV. Lucinda, b. Aug. 12, 1814; m., 1834, Samuel Burnap; had five children. One died 1853. She died September, 1852, in Fitchburg.

1104. V. Henry Sherman, b. Feb. 2, 1817; d. Feb. 12, 1845, in Fitchburg.

After the death of her husband, she married Deacon H. Richardson, of Mason, N.H.; and died in Fitchburg, Oct. 18, 1840, in her sixtieth year.

465 FAMILY No. 129. — **Zoa,**[6] m., May 10, 1820, John Andrews, of Fitchburg, and has these born there: —

1105. I. John Swain, b. Feb. 5, 1821; m. Annie B. Wilson, of Billerica; resides in West Boylston.

1106. II. Elisabeth L., b. Jan. 25, 1823; d. Dec. 24, 1846.

1107. III. Artemas F., b. March 12, 1826; m., June 16, 1847, Jane Wellington, of Ashby.

Mrs. Zoa Lawrence Andrews still lives in Fitchburg.

467 FAMILY No. 130. — **Amos,**[6] m., March 1, 1807, Sally Fletcher, of Westford, and had these: —

1108. I. Amos, b. —.

1109. II. Sophronia, b. —; m. John Carr.

1110. III. Paul R., b. —.

1111. IV. Freeborn, b. —.

He died in Fitchburg, May 8, 1845.

468 FAMILY No. 131. — **Nabby**,[6] m., May 8, 1794, Ephraim Hale, of Stowe, b. Feb. 13, 1760. They had children: —

1112. I. Abigail, b. April 27, 1795.
1113. II. Infant, b. April 2, 1797.
1114. III. Mercy, b. May 26, 1799.
1115. IV. Ephraim, b. April 28, 1801; m., Oct. 10, 1832, Sally Wetherbee.
1116. V. Betsy, b. Dec. 14, 1802.
1117. VI. Jonas, b. April 28, 1805; m. Sarah Carter.
1118. VII. Abigail, b. Sept. 18, 1808; m. Samuel Rogers.
1119. VIII. John, b. Aug. 1, 1812; m., May 19, 1835, Sarah Jones.

Mrs. Nabby Hale died June 29, 1841. She was a virtuous and Christian wife, a kind and indulgent mother, remembered with pleasure by all who knew her, especially by her children. He died in Stowe, his native place, May 8, 1845, aged eighty-five years.

469 FAMILY No. 132. — **Moses**,[6] m., Feb. 25, 1798, Sally Witherel, of Norton, and had, —

1120. I. Alona, b. July 23, 1799; d. Sept. 19, 1800.
1121. II. **Alona**, b. July 22, 1801. 238, Shirley. (?)
1122. III. **Ruel**, b. Nov. 19, 1803. 239, Ashburnham. (?)
1123. IV. Waty, b. Jan. 21, 1806; m. Francis Kiberling; had
1124–5. children: I. Elise L.; II. Augustus, m. Mary Has-
1126. tings; III. Franklin.
1127. V. **Sabrina**, b. March 27, 1808. 240.
1128. VI. Susanna, b. July 16, 1810; m. George Wood; had
1129–33. five children, — Warren T., Sarah, Eunice, Emily, and Charles.
1134. VII. Melvina, b. July 5, 1812; d. Jan. 15, 1815. (?)
1135. VIII. Elsea, b. Dec. 23, 1813; d. February, 1826.
1136. IX. Melvina, b. April 15, 1816; m. Leonard Foster,
1137–9. and had John A., Waldo, and Emma.

After the death of his wife, at the age of sixty-nine years, Capt. Moses Lawrence married, in 1835, widow Desire Longley, of Shirley; where he lived, 1855, smart and active, though in his eightieth year.

470 FAMILY No. 133. — **Sarah**,[6] m., April 18, 1797, Samuel Gates, of Stowe, and had children: —

1140. I. Obed, b. Sept. 11, 1797.
1141. II. Roxa, b. Oct. 28, 1799.
1142. III. Roswell, b. Jan. 14, 1802.
1143. IV. Arad, b. Aug. 12, 1804.
1144. V. Laura, b. Jan. 31, 1807; d. Jan. 24, 1853.

Mrs. Sarah Lawrence Gates died Feb. 5, 1808.

471 FAMILY No. 134. — **Anna**,[6] m., May 5, 1803, Israel Hale, M.D., of Stowe, and had, —

1145. I. Anna, b. May 10, 1804; m., Jan. 23, 1823, Asa P. Dwinells; live in Bolton.
1146. II. Mercy, b. Nov. 28, 1805; lives in Stowe; authoress of a genealogy of Lawrences.
1147. III. Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1808; d. Nov. 14, 1822.
1148. IV. Elbridge, b. March 25, 1810; d. Sept. 24, 1811.

Dr. Israel Hale died in Stowe, Dec. 27, 1816, aged sixty-three years. The widow Anna Lawrence Hale died Dec. 26, 1852, aged seventy-three years and ten months. She was a worthy member of the church in Stowe forty-one years. At the approach of death, the language of her heart was, "I know in whom I have believed, and that He is able to keep that which I have committed to his trust."

472 FAMILY No. 135. — **Alice**,[6] m., March 7, 1804, Nehemiah Andrews, of Fitchburg, and had, —

1149. I. ALICE, b. Aug. 11, 1805; m., Aug. 19, 1826, Abial Wood, of Swanzey; d. June 26, 1836, in Detroit, Mich.

1150. II. SUSAN C., b. Oct. 16, 1807; m. William Willington, of Stowe; d. Aug. 27, 1833, in Stowe.

1151. III. NEHEMIAH C., b. Oct. 7, 1810; m., August, 1833, Lydia Streeter, both of Chesterfield.

1152. IV. EUNICE C., b. Nov. 26, 1812; m., August, 1831, Eleazer C. Bartlett, of Belchertown; d. Sept. 11, 1852.

1152½. V. SARAH L., b. Nov. 26, 1812; m., October, 1841, Timothy B. Lewis, of Brattleborough, Vt.; d. Oct. 10, 1851.

Mrs. Alice L. Andrews died Nov. 26, 1812.

473 FAMILY No. 136. — **Ezra**,[6] m., June 30, 1808, Rebecca Ward, of Ashburnham. Their children were, —

1153. I. LOWELL, b. June 29, 1809; m., Oct. 15, 1843, H. J. Packhurst.

1154. II. WINDSOR, b. April 9, 1811; m., Dec. 29, 1842, R. L. Chaplin.

1155. III. ALMA, b. May 16, 1813; d. Dec. 12, 1823.

1156. IV. LORENE, b. Feb. 1, 1816; m., Feb. 24, 1836, William P. Kinyou.

1157. V. LAVINIA, b. Oct. 21, 1818.

1158. VI. ACHSAH, b. Oct. 14, 1820; d. March 5, 1840.

1159. VII. SOPHIA, b. Oct. 11, 1822; m., June 10, 1849, A. Wilder.

1160. VIII. HARRIET, b. Sept. 27, 1824; d. July 17, 1853.

1161. IX. JOSEPH E., b. April 26, 1827.

1162. X. ALFRED B., b. Nov. 18, 1829.

1163. XI. GILBERT, b. Dec. 27, 1831.

1164. XII. MARIETTE, b. Dec. 30, 1834; d. Feb. 27, 1840.

Mr. Ezra Lawrence died in Verona, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1849.

475 FAMILY No. 137. — **Patty**,[6] m., March 3, 1809, William S. Merriam, of Ashburnham, and had, —

1165. I. Otis, b. Sept. 14, 1810; m., Jan. 1, 1830, Abigail R. Savels; removed, in 1832, from Ashburnham to Boston; now lives in Chelsea; has children: I. Abigail R., b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. 1839. II. Otis, b. April 18, 1839.

Mrs. Abigail Merriam died in Boston, 1839. He married, 1839, Harriet N. Lemont, of Bath, Me., and had, —

III. Charles A., b. April 29, 1841. IV. Emily F., b. Nov. 23, 1846.

1166. II. Ezra L., b. Feb. 28, 1812; m. Eliza Prescott, of Sanbornton, N.H.

1167. III. Martha, b. Oct. 10, 1814; m. Lyman Wood, of Fitchburg.

1168. IV. William, b. Nov. 15, 1816; m., 1841, Abigail Lord, of Sanbornton, N.H.

1169. V. Susan A., b. Nov. 8, 1818; lives in Chelsea.

1170. VI. Liberty, b. Jan. 16, 1821; m., March 8, 1844, Lucinda Douglass, of Chelsea.

1171. VII. Elvira, b. Dec. 31, 1822; m., May 22, 1844, George G. Desmezes.

1172. VIII. Sultina F., b. June 15, 1825; m., Oct. 2, 1845, William E. Stanwood, of Chelsea.

1173. IX. Jeremiah M., b. July 7, 1827; m., Nov. 7, 1847, Elisabeth Moseley, of Boston.

1174. X. Sarah R., b. Nov. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 17, 1832.

484 FAMILY No. 138. — **Betsey**,[6] m., about 1802, Samuel Lovejoy, M.D., of Townsend, and had, —

1175. I. Samuel, b. July 3, 1803.

1176. II. William, b. Dec. 15, 1804; d. same day.

1177. III. Abbott, b. Dec. 30, 1805.

1178. IV. Asa Lawrence, b. March 14, 1808; said to have gone to Oregon.

1179. V. Amos, b. May 12, 1810.

Betsey, b. Dec. 18, 1814.

Mrs. Betsey L. Lovejoy died about 1827, aged forty-two years. Dr. Samuel Lovejoy died in Townsend, May 22, 1851, aged seventy-six years.

489 FAMILY No. 139. — **Luther,**[6] m., June 2, 1805, Lucy, dau. of Col. Timothy Bigelow, of Worcester, and had children: —

1180. I. **Anna Maria,** b. March 25, 1806. 241, Boston and St. Louis.

1181. II. Emily, b. June 24, 1807; d. 1808.

1182. III. Elisabeth Andrews, b. June 29, 1809; d. Aug. 19, 1830.

1183. IV. Katharine, b. April 26, 1811; m. Charles T. Appleton; had children, — three daughters; d. April 18, 1846.
1184–6.

1187. V. Rufus Bigelow, b. July 13, 1814; graduated Harvard College, 1834; d. at Peu, in the south of France, Jan. 13, 1841. He was talented, amiable, and beloved, and, having studied law with his father, gave promise of eminence in his profession; yet, being compelled to seek for health by travel in foreign lands, failed of it, and died of consumption, leaving a widowed mother and sisters to mourn.

Hon. Luther Lawrence was a graduate of Harvard College in 1801. He studied law, and had a good practice in his own and the neighboring counties. He was elected a member of the State Legislature, and chosen Speaker of the House. After his removal to Lowell, his professional business increased; yet he never encouraged litigation, but rather advised against it. Elected mayor of the city, he was very much interested, and did much for the improvement of the place, evidence of which is still seen. His large, athletic person and manly bear-

ing, united with native firmness and integrity of character, gave him that address and influence so desirable in men of station and active life. With good natural abilities, he possessed extensive acquired knowledge, a faithful spirit, and habits of active usefulness. He was killed suddenly (while showing to a friend and relative, Tyler Bigelow, Esq., of Watertown, the large mill of the Middlesex Company), by falling into an open wheel-pit, April 17, 1839, when in the sixty-first year of his age.

491 FAMILY No. 140. — **William**,[6] m., May 20, 1813, Susan Ruggles Boardman, of Boston. They had, —

1188. I. William Boardman, b. Feb. 18, 1814; d. Sept. 7, 1840.

1189. II. Samuel Abbott, b. July 28, 1815; m., Nov. 24, 1845, Sally C. Bunker, dau. of Nathan Bunker, of Philadelphia. He travelled over Europe in company with Norman Seaver, Esq., and has resided much of the time abroad.

1190. III. Lydia Elisabeth, b. June 15, 1818; d. June 29, same year.

1191. IV. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1819; d. Aug. 24, same year.

1192. V. George Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1825.

1193. VI. Susan Elisabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1822; m., March 30, 1843, William W. Tucker, of Derry; has two sons:
1194–5. William Lawrence, b. 1844; Alan, b. April 20, 1848.

1196. VII. Mary Boardman, b. Feb. 21, 1844; d. Aug. 24, same year.

1197. VIII. Harriet Boardman, b. Jan. 8, 1826; m., Sept. 11,
1198. 1848, Seth Sprague, Esq., of Boston; has son,
1199. William Lawrence, b. July 20, 1849; and dau., Fanny Boardman, b. Sept. 29, 1851.

1200. IX. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 19, 1828; m., March 3, 1852, Henry A. Whitney, of Boston; has son,
1201. Henry Lawrence, b. Oct. 27, 1853.

William Lawrence, Esq., had charge of the paternal farm and mansion in Groton, which he had greatly improved, and rendered one of the most pleasant and valuable of country estates. On this farm he worked several years after his brother Amos removed to Boston, sometimes spending the winter in teaching school. By his own exertions and enterprise in commerce and manufactures (with the inheritance of his wife), he acquired a large property, of which he gave liberally for benevolent objects. The Lawrence Academy, in Groton, received a rich and permanent endowment, by the donation of fifteen thousand dollars to the funds of the institution, from this gentleman. A library of about two thousand volumes of most valuable books, for the use of the students; apparatus for experiments and illustrations in the sciences; the large and commodious houses on each side of the Academy, occupied for boarding; and the residence of the principal, with the general improvement of the grounds, and the erection of the iron fence in front to enclose the buildings, — are a few instances showing the taste, spirit, and ability of the man, and of his brother Amos, associated with him in this enterprise. He was a representative in the Legislature for several years; and took an active part in effecting that arrangement known as the "Suffolk Bank System," so useful in securing a uniform currency in New England. Affable and intelligent in society, and in all business transactions fair and just, he manifested, towards all classes of persons with whom he met, a spirit of kindness and good-will. He died Oct. 14, 1848, aged sixty-five years.

492 FAMILY No. 141. — **Amos**,[6] m., June 6, 1811, Sarah Richards, dau. of Giles and Sarah Adams Richards, of Dedham, and had children in Boston: —

1202. I. **William Richards**, b. May 3, 1812. 242, Brookline.

1203. II. **Amos Adams**, b. July 31, 1814. 243, Boston.

1204. III. **Susannah**, b. May 23, 1817. 244, Salem and Boston.

Mrs. Sarah R. Lawrence died Jan. 14, 1819. He married next Mrs. Nancy Means, widow of Judge Ellis, and daughter of Col. Robert Means, of Amherst, N.H., and had, —

1205. IV. Mary Means, b. April 15, 1823; d. Dec. 8, 1828.

1206. V. Robert Means, b. Sept. 17, 1826; d. Nov. 1, 1845.

This gentleman was engaged in mercantile business quite early in life, having been for a considerable time a clerk with Mr. Brazer, in Groton. He entered into business in Boston during the time of the embargo, and was uniformly successful in whatever he undertook. Discriminating, careful, and persevering, he soon gained a handsome property. Having persuaded his brother Abbott to come to Boston, after a short time he made him a full partner in business. They became importers of English goods to a large amount, and afterwards made investments in manufacturing. For years, Amos was not actively engaged in business, though still a partner in the firm of A. and A. Lawrence and Company. Devoted to the well-being and happiness of others, to works of private charity and objects of public good, the streams of income from business and invested capital were diverted to these noble purposes, by which the accumulation of wealth beyond the principle adopted was safely prevented. As a merchant and capitalist, his rank is with noble equals; while, as a philanthropist and benefactor, he has a higher place than many of equal ability can claim. To Williams College he

gave generously. To the academy in his native town — but it is not convenient nor necessary here to enumerate the many instances of his benefactions. Bunker-hill Monument will be a witness while it stands to the exertions and liberality of this individual for its final completion. Nearly all the public charities of the last thirty years have received aid at his hands. The interests of education, humanity, and patriotism, thus nobly befriended, will furnish a memorial that shall outlive the monumental pile. He died Dec. 31, 1852, aged sixty-seven years.

494 FAMILY No. 142. — **Mary,**[6] m., July 28, 1818, Rev. Samuel Woodbury. They had, —

1207. I. SARAH LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 20, 1819; who m., March, 1841, Rev. David Fosdick; and has children: I. Samuel Woodbury, b. Dec. 10, 1841. II. Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1844. III. George, b. Jan. 14, 1846.

Rev. Samuel Woodbury was a graduate of Dartmouth College; studied law with Luther Lawrence, Esq., of Groton; afterwards, theology with President Brown, Hanover, N.H. He died July 6, 1819. Mrs. Mary L. Woodbury is still living in Groton.

495 FAMILY No. 143. — **Abbott,**[6] m., June 28, 1819, Katharine, eldest dau. of Hon. Timothy Bigelow, of Medford. They had children: —

1208. I. **Annie Bigelow**, b. April 28, 1820. 245, N. Bedford.

1209. II. **James**, b. Dec. 6, 1821. 246, Boston.

1210. III. GEORGE, b. —; d. an infant.

1211. IV. JOHN ABBOTT, b. —; d. an infant.

1212. V. TIMOTHY BIGELOW, b. Nov. 22, 1826; graduated Harvard College, 1846; m., March 16, 1854, Elisabeth, eldest dau. of Hon. Henry Chapman, of Bucks Co., Pa.

1213. VI. Abbott, b. Sept. 9, 1828; graduated Harvard College, 1849; m., April 12, 1853, Harriette, only dau.
1214. of J. W. Paige, of Boston; has son Abbott.
1215. VII. Katharine Bigelow, b. Feb. 7, 1832; m., June 1, 1854, Augustus Lowell, son of John A. Lowell, of Boston, a graduate of Harvard College in 1850;
1216. has a son Percival.

Hon. Abbott Lawrence died Aug. 18, 1855. For an excellent memoir, see "Historical and Geneological Register," October, 1856.

496 FAMILY No. 144. — **Elizabeth,**[6] m., Jan. 5, 1824, Joshua Green, M.D., graduated Harvard College, 1818; and has children born in Groton: —

1217. I. William Lawrence, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. Aug. 28, 1825.
1218. II. William Lawrence, b. Aug. 2, 1826; d. Oct. 21, 1847.
1219. III. Henry Atkinson, b. April 29, 1828.
1220. IV. Samuel Abbott, b. March 16, 1830; graduated Harvard College, 1851.
1221. V. Elisabeth, b. June 5, 1832; m., Oct. 5, 1854, John Kendall, of Washington, D.C.
1222. VI. Joshua, b. May 7, 1834; d. Feb. 13, 1846.

497 FAMILY No. 145. — **Samuel,**[6] m., April 2, 1833, Alison, dau. of William Turnbull, of Philadelphia, and had children born in Boston and Lowell: —

1223. I. Charles, b. May 27, 1835; d. in Lowell, April 15, 1842.
1224. II. Henry, b. April 28, 1837.
1225. III. George, b. Jan. 22, 1839.
1226. IV. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1841.
1227. V. Alison, b. May 24, 1843.
1228. VI. Nisbet, b. Nov. 29, 1844.
1229. VII. Samuel, b. Sept. 27, 1846.

1230. VIII. Amory, b. —.

This gentleman, the youngest of the Groton brothers, continued with his father, at home, until nearly of age, when he left to live with his brother William in Boston, by whom he was soon taken into business as a partner. Their foreign trade called him many times to England, and gave opportunities for acquaintance abroad, as well as for increasing his skill and knowledge in the transaction of business at home.

A few years after his firm became interested in the business of manufacturing at Lowell, he removed from Boston to Lowell. His extensive operations in manufacturing, and general acquaintance with the wool growers and dealers of the country, added to his own personal ability and enterprise in business, would go far towards placing him at the head of the woollen manufacture of New England. Of the "new city," Lawrence, he and his brother Abbott may be considered the projectors and founders. By his endeavors, and the aid of his associates in the business, there was accomplished in one year what is indeed remarkable in the history of towns and labors of human enterprise in this country. He now resides in Andover.

501 FAMILY No. 146. — **William Pitt,**[6] M.D., m., May 26, 1808, Nancy Pomeroy Risley, of Saratoga, N.Y., and had, —

1231–7. I. Phila Ann, b. July 16, 1809, at Carthage, Tenn.; m. Stockley Donelson; had children, — three sons and three daughters.

1238. II. Mary Sophia, b. April 11, 1811; m., 1831, Robert B. Cain; d. May 9, 1836; leaving children, — son,

1239–40. William Pitt; and dau., Mary Phila.

1241. III. William Walton, b. Sept. 23, 1814; d. April, 1815.

1242. IV. Laura Matilda, b. Feb. 13, 1815; m., 1833, John
1243–6. Donelson; had four children; d. April 4, 1844.
1247. V. Caroline Minerva, b. twin with Laura Matilda; m., 1837, A. Stephens; d. April 7, 1845.
1248. VI. Benjamin Rush, b. June 29, 1817; d. Aug. 30, 1836.
1249. VII. Risley Pomeroy, b. Jan. 23, 1820; d. Feb. 27, 1841.
1250. VIII. John Marshall, b. Sept. 6, 1823; a physician; and resides in Nashville, Tenn.
1251. IX. William Luther Bigelow, b. Dec. 12, 1828.
1252. X. Charles Calvin Pease, b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. Nov. 8, 1832.

518 FAMILY No. 147.—**Daniel,**[6] m., June 22, 1790, Polly Johnson, of Hollis, N.H., and had these:—

1253. I. Mary, b. June 16, 1791; m. James Worcester; had
1254–60. seven children; d. Aug. 16, 1823, at Fitchburg.
1261. II. Betsy, b. Oct. 20, 1792; m. Samuel King; had six
1262–7. children; d. Dec. 4, 1839, aged forty-seven years.
1268. III. Charlotte, b. Sept. 5, 1794; d. Sept. 19, 1815.
1269. IV. Ruth, b. Nov. 21, 1796; m., April 29, 1824, Noah Farley, of Hollis, N.H.
1270. V. Daniel, b. April 7, 1798; lives in St. Louis, Mo.;
1271. m. —; and has one dau.
1272. VI. Abigail, b. June 10, 1800.
1273. VII. Mark, b. Aug. 20, 1801.
1274. VIII. Luke, b. April 14, 1803; studied medicine; took medical degree at Dartmouth College, 1827; d. Jan. 19, 1832, aged twenty-eight years.
1275. IX. Louise, b. June 14, 1807; m., March 16, 1831, Abijah
1276–8. Fletcher, of Westford; has three children.
1279. X. Caroline, b. March 23, 1810; d. April 5, 1833.

Mrs. Polly Lawrence died July 8, 1824, aged fifty-four years. He married, May 26, 1825, Mrs. Sarah Fletcher, of Pepperell, who died Aug. 17, 1843, aged seventy-five years. His own death occurred Feb. 21, 1844, when eighty-two years old.

522 FAMILY No. 148. — **Eber**,[6] m. Lucy Burton, of Woburn, and had a son, —

1280. I. **William**, b. —. 247, Burlington, Mass. By a second wife, Jane D. Frost, he had, —

1281. II. JANE CUMMINGS, b. Sept. 29, 1802; m. David Underhill.

1282. III. GEORGE FROST, b. March 5, 1804; was killed by an assassin in Texas.

1283. IV. ADELINE ELIZA, b. Oct. 14, 1806.

1284. EBER STILLMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1807; d. —.

Mr. Eber Lawrence was for some time a merchant in Amherst, N.H.; next a broker in Boston; and now lives with son William in Burlington, Mass.

523 FAMILY No. 149. — **Aaron**,[6] m., March 8, 1802, Lucy Putnam, of Stowe, Mass., b. May 19, 1786; and had children born in Hollis, N.H.: —

1285. I. **Lucy Putnam**, b. May 22, 1803. 248, Landgrove, Vt.

1286. II. **Aaron**, b. Dec. 23, 1804. 249, Amherst, N.H.

1287. III. **Mary Putnam**, b. March 27, 1807, in Stowe. 250, Weston, Vt.

1288. IV. DAVID, b. Feb. 24, 1809; d. in Weston, Vt., May 3, 1833.

1289. V. JANE DUNCAN, b. Feb. 9, 1811, in Hancock, N.H.; m., 1850, Joseph P. Gates, a machinist of Versailles, Ky.

1290. VI. ALONA, b. Feb. 4, 1813, in Hancock; m., Aug. 30, 1836, Franklin Keyes; d. Aug. 25, 1841.

1291. VII. WILHELMINA CAROLINE, b. April 14, 1815, in Hancock; d. Sept. 7, 1839.

1292. VIII. NANCY B., b. March 31, 1819; d. June 16, 1842, in Weston, Vt.

1293. IX. SARAH SUSANNAH, b. in Weston, Vt.; d. June 8, 1821.

1294. X. Eliza Ann C., b. Aug. 4, 1823; m., Sept 4, 1842, Franklin Keyes, Esq., of Weston, Vt., since of Logansport, Ia.

1295. XI. James, b. May 16, 1826. Porter and Lawrence, Boston.

538 FAMILY No. 150. — **Anna,**[6] m. Isaac Brown Farrar, of New Ipswich, and had children: —

1296. I. Ebenezer Lawrence, b. —; lives in Burlington, Vt.

1297. II. Stephen, b. —; m. Anna Muzzy.

1298. III. Ephraim Heartwell, b. —; lived in Fairfax, Vt.; removed in 1846, and now resides (1853) in Vergennes, Vt.; a graduate of Middlebury College in 1831.

1299. IV. Isaac, b. —; m. Eveline Farrar.

There are other children not ascertained.

Mr. Farrar removed from New Ipswich to Fairfax, Vt., where he died in 1838.

556 FAMILY No. 151. — **Martha,**[6] m., Feb. 13, 1769, Daniel Stone, of Groton, and had children: —

1300. I. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 22, 1770; lived in Fitchburg; joined the army of 1812, and died or was killed in the war.

1301. II. David, b. March 23, 1772; m., about 1800, Lydia Perkins, of Leominster; moved to Reading, Vt.; had nine children; moved, in 1817, to Enosburgh, Vt., and died there in 1843.

1302. III. Sewall Corning, b. May 7, 1774; d. Dec. 4, same year.

1303. IV. Jonathan, b. —; m. —; fell overboard at sea, and was drowned.

1304. V. John, b. —; lived and died in Cambridge.

1305. VI. Patty, b. —; m. —— Fletcher; lived and died in Groton.

1306. VII. Another dau., b. —; m. —— Monroe in Groton.
Mr. Stone removed to Ashby, Mass., about 1780, it is said, where he died. The widow, Mrs. Martha Lawrence, died in Enosburgh, Vt., February, 1828, aged seventy-seven years. They were grandparents of Rev. Benjamin P. Stone, D.D., of Concord, N.H., now editor of the "Congregational Journal."

589 FAMILY No. 152. — **John Gordon,**[6] m. Elisabeth Sanders, of Penobscot Plantation, and had, —

1307. I. **Joseph**, b. April 10, 1796. 251, Bucksport, Me.
1308. II. **Abel**, b. May 13, 1797. 252, Bucksport, Me.
1309. III. Sebeah, b. Jan. 19, 1799; m., Nov. 5, 1816, David
1310–13. Varnum; had four children; d. Sept. 10, 1822.
1314. IV. Betsy, b. Oct. 19, 1800; m., March 3, 1821, William
1315–25. West, and had eleven children.
1326. V. John, b. March 17, 1802; m. Ruth Cole; d. May 11, 1830.
1327. VI. Thomas, b. July 16, 1803; d. same month.
1328. VII. Manly Hardy, b. October, 1807; d. same year.
1329. VIII. Ann, b. June 3, 1809; d. 1815.
1330–6. IX. Margaret, b. Aug. 22, 1811; m., May 15, 1830, Thomas Oliver; had six children.
1337. X. Rebecca, b. May 23, 1815; m. Elijah W. Severance,
1338–43. and had six children.
1343½. XI. An infant; d. without name.
Mrs. Elisabeth Lawrence died June 23, 1846, aged seventy-seven years. He died Aug. 3, 1852, in Orland, Me. (?)

593 FAMILY No. 153. — **William Solomon,**[6] m., Oct. 12, 1780, Esther Dutton, and had these in Canaan, Conn. (?): —

1344–52. I. Sophia, b. —; m. Russell Fowler; eight children.
1353–9. II. Betsy, b. —; m. Austin Fowler; seven children.
1360–9. III. Charlotte, b. —; m. John P. House; nine children.

1370–3. IV. EXPERIENCE, b. —; m. Joel Gaylord; three sons.
1374–80. V. REBECCA, b. —; m. David Hammond; six children.
1381. VI. ERASTUS, b. —; d. at Natchez, about 1839.
1382. VII. CYRUS, b. —; m. —; sons Charles, William, and La-
1383–5. fayette.
1386. VIII. ORANGE, b. —; m., about 1820, Sarah House; settled
1387–94. in Orangeville, C.W.; eight children. His sisters, Betsy and Charlotte, are said also to have settled in Canada West.

Mr. William S. Lawrence died in 1797.

594 FAMILY No. 154. — **Abiah**,[6] m. Stephen Brown, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and had these: —

1395. I. HANNAH, b. —; m. —— Southwick; eight children. A son Lucius lived at Mount Morris, N.Y.

1396. II. LYDIA, b. Feb. 23, 1785; m., May 8, 1809, David Brinsmade; lived in Le Roy, N.Y.; has sons Albert L., Henry, and Charles Grandison, and six daughters. Mr. David Brinsmade died April 10, 1837. Hannah, who married —— Southwick, is said to have joined the Shakers, and lived in Geneseo, N.Y.

595 FAMILY No. 155. — **Abel**,[6] m., Oct. 6, 1783, Abigail Rockwell, and had, —

1397–8. I. and II. Two children; d. in infancy.

After the death of wife Abigail, he married, Feb. 8, 1791, Lucina Granger, and had, —

1399. III. TRYPHENA, b. ~~Sept.~~ 22, 1793. April

1400. IV. JONAS, b. Sept. 14, 1794; m., Jan. 29, 1830, Ann
1400–4. Thomas; had four children, — Sevellan F., Lazette, George S., and Elisabeth D.

1405. V. ABIGAIL, b. —.

1406. VI. **William Solomon**, b. Oct. 19, 1797. 253, Canaan.

1407. VII. **Bersheba Lucina**, b. Jan. 16, 1800. 254, Oshkosh, Wis.

1408. VIII. JOEL GRANGER, b. Jan. 2, 1801; m., June 11, 1839,
1409–11. Sarah Ann Wheaton; has three children.
1412. IX. **Charlotte**, b. Dec. 26, 1804. 255, Rome, Penn.
1413. X. SUSAN, b. Aug. 26, 1806; m., in 1827, James S.
1414–8. Gorsline; five children.
1419. XI. **Wealthy L.**, b. Sept. 30, 1808. 256, Newark, N.Y.
Mrs. Lucina G. Lawrence died Feb. 8, ~~1831.~~ He died July 26, 1835, in ~~Berkshire,~~ Tioga Co., N.Y. (?) 1837 Newark

596 FAMILY No. 156. — **Josiah**,[6] m., Feb. 7, 1788, Amy Rockwell, and had children in Canaan: —
1420. I. ABIAH, b. Nov. 28, 1788; m., in 1825, Dr. Ovid Plumb, of Salisbury, Conn.
1421. II. **Harvey**, b. March 19, 1791. 257, Canaan, Conn.
1422. III. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 29, 1793; m., Dec. 30, 1812, S. B.
1423. Gillet; had son Lawrence, b. June 5, 1816, which day she died.
1424. IV. BETSY, b. Feb. 25, 1799; m., Nov. 4, 1823, John
1425–7. Franklin; had three children.
1428. V. **Charlotte**, b. May 4, 1802. 258, Canaan.
Mrs. Amy R. Lawrence died May 17, 1812. He married, second, Mrs. Phebe Lawrence Faxon.
1429. VI. ISAAC, b. Nov. 28, 1814.
1430. VII. GEORGE K., b. Feb. 9, 1817; m., March 26, 1840,
1431–2. Huldah Tuckerman; has sons, — George F. and Josiah B.
Mr. Josiah Lawrence died April 30, 1832, in Canaan. The widow Phebe survives in Canaan.

597 FAMILY No. 157. — **Tryphena**,[6] m., about 1787, Hugh White, of Whitesborough, N.Y., and had these: —
1433. I. ROBERT, b. Nov. 27, 1788; lived in Missouri; m. ——; had children; d. far up the Missouri.

1434. II. Canvass, b. Sept. 8, 1790; m. Louisa Loomis; was a distinguished civil engineer; d. Dec. 18, 1834, at St. Augustine, Flor.; left three children.

1435. III. Charlotte, b. Oct. 15, 1792; m. Ezek Walcott; removed to Walnut Hills, Miss., and died there.

1436. IV. Tryphena, b. Sept. 30, 1794; d. —.

1437. V. Sophia, b. Jan. 6, 1796; m. John Duston, now of Kingston, Mo.

1438. VI. Hugh, b. Dec. 25, 1798; m. Maria M. Mansfield, of Kent, Conn.; lived in Waterford, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; has been elected several times to represent his district in Congress; has had several children, some of whom have died.

Mrs. Tryphena L. White died March 30, 1800.

598 FAMILY No. 158. — **Charlotte,**[6] m., Nov. 23, 1786, Isaac Dunham, and had children: —

1439. I. William, b. March 2, 1787; m., October, 1822, Matilda Slausson; had four children born in Richford, Tioga Co., N.Y.; lived in 1853 in New York.

1440. II. James, b. Feb. 20, 1789.

1441. III. Harvey, b. April 10, 1791; m., Dec. 31, 1812, Lydia Loveland, and had children.

1442. IV. Jonathan, b. May 31, 1794; d. April 27, 1835, in Sheffield, Mass.

1443. V. Tryphena, b. Jan. 27, 1797; m. Ephraim Dickson.

1444. VI. Charlotte, b. Oct. 21, 1799; m. Stephen Crittenden, of Henderson, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; three children.

Mrs. Charlotte L. Dunham died Aug. 31, 1800. He died Oct. 20, 1821, aged fifty-seven years.

599 FAMILY No. 159. — **Consider,**[6] m., Sept. 11, 1796, Wealthy Peck. Their children were, —

1445. I. **Maria**, b. Aug. 30, 1797. 259, Canaan, Conn. (?)

1446. II. Isaac P., b. Feb. 8, 1799; m., Jan. 20, 1821, Cathe-
1447–8. rine Cole; two children; settled in Pennsylvania.

1449. III. **Miles Lewis**, b. Nov. 6, 1800. 260, Berkshire, N.Y.
1450. IV. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1803; m., Sept. 14, 1840,
1451–4. Laura Woodruff; four children, — William S., Oscar S., Asalia C., and George W.
1455. V. BETSY, b. Aug. 27, 1804; m., Dec. 25, 1821, Gama-
1456–60. liel Whiting; have five children.
1461. VI. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 14, 1806; m. Martha Baird.

600 FAMILY No. 160. — **William**,[6] m., Oct. 7, 1801, Lotte Rood, b. Nov. 30, 1783, and had, —

1462. I. **Laura**, b. Nov. 5, 1802. 261, New Hartford, Conn. (?)
1463. II. JULIA, b. Sept. 18, 1804; m., Sept. 18, 1832, Frederick S. Pease, author of "Genealogy of the Ancestry and Posterity of Isaac Lawrence;" and resides in Albany, N.Y.
1464. III. WILLIAM, b. July 22, 1806; m. Chloe Beecher; has
1465–6. two sons, — William H. and George J.
1467. IV. JANE, b. July 29, 1808; m., 1833, Charles W. Franklin.
1468. V. MARIA, b. March 21, 1811; m., Sept. 21, 1848, Charles S., son of Samuel F. Adam, of Canaan, Conn.
1469. VI. FREDERICK, b. Aug. 15, 1813; m., Jan. 1, 1838,
1470. Elisabeth A. Pease; had, I., dau. Elisabeth F., b. May 1, 1840, which day his wife died. He mar-
1471. ried next Helen M. Pease, and had, II., Helen A.;
1472. III. Frederick Stow.
1473. VII. LORENZO, b. Nov. 29, 1816; lives in Canaan.
1474. VIII. ABIGAIL, b. March 11, 1819; m., Jan. 2, 1839, Law-
1475–8. rence Gillet. They have three children, — Harriet E., Josiah L., and Ellen J.
1479. IX. HARRIET, b. June 6, 1823; lives in Salisbury.

607 FAMILY No. 161. — **Peter**,[6] m., 1794, Mary Spaulding, of Townsend, and had in Ashby, —

1480. I. Mary, b. May 24, 1795.
1481. II. Francis, b. Nov. 27, 1796.
1482. III. Eliza, b. July 9, 1798.
Mr. Peter Lawrence died April 16, 1827.

609 FAMILY No. 162. — **Jeremiah,**[6] m., 1791 (?), Rachel Wright, and had in Ashby, —
1483. I. Persis, b. Oct. 30, 1792; m., 1818, Abel Stearns.
1484. II. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 4, 1796; m. (?), 1821, Mary Tuttle.
1485. III. Tila Oakes, b. Sept. 30, 1799; m., Sept. 4, 1821, Isaac Stearns, of Ashby.
1486. IV. Jonas, b. Aug. 8, 1806.
1487. V. Susan Stearns, b —.

611 FAMILY No. 163. — **Lavinia,**[6] m., 1796, Elijah Wright, of Ashby, and had children: —
1488. I. Huldah, b. May 22, 1797; m., Nov. 21, 1821, Cushing Burr, of Ashby; had five children.
1489. II. Dolly, b. Oct. 6, 1798.
1490. III. Betsy, b. Jan. 12, 1800.
1491. IV. Ede Patch, b. March 18, 1803.
1492. V. Timothy Spaulding, b. Nov. 20, 1804.
1493. VI. Amos, b. Jan. 8, 1807.
1494. VII. Charles, b. Oct. 19, 1809; d. 1810.
1495. VIII. Elbridge Gerry, b. March 1, 1811.
1496. IX. Lewis, b. Aug. 19, 1812.
1497. X. Sarah Spaulding, b. April 30, 1814.
1498. XI. Levi S., b. April 19, 1820; d. Nov. 29, 1847.
Mrs. Lavinia L. Wright died July 3, 1832. He died about 1854, aged seventy-five years.

617 FAMILY No. 164. — **Thaddeus,**[6] m., 1796, Joa Oakes, b. in Cohasset, March, 1774; and had children in Ashby and Cohasset: —
1499. I. Josiah Oakes, b. May 1, 1797; d. Sept. 15, 1802.

1500. II. **Maria**, b. Dec. 15, 1798. 262, Cohasset.
1501. III. Thomas Reed, b. Aug. 20, 1800; d. Aug. 16, 1811.
1502. IV. **George Augustus**, b. Jan. 7, 1802. 263, Cohasset.
1503. V. Joa, b. Oct. 13, 1803; d. the 16th, same month.
1504. VI. **Josiah Oakes**, b. May 6, 1805. 264, Cohasset.
1505. VII. **Mary Oakes**, b. May 1, 1807. 265, Cohasset.
1506. VIII. **Hannah**, b. July 31, 1809. 266, Brighton.
1507. IX. Sophronia Mann, b. Jan. 15, 1813; d. Nov. 2, 1839. Her Memoir, by. Rev. Mr. Moore, has been published.

Deacon Thaddeus Lawrence was one of the twenty original members of the Second Congregational Church in Cohasset, gathered at his house in 1824, of which Rev. Mr. Reed is now pastor.

627 FAMILY No. 165. — **Nathan**,[6] m., about 1813, Elisabeth ——, and had children: —

1508. I. Isaac, b. July 16, 1814, in Salem, Mass.
1509. II. Elisabeth Millet, b. Oct. 29, 1815, in Salem, Mass.
1510. III. Sarah Read, b. June 19, 1817.

Mr. Nathan Lawrence died in Quincy, Mass.

634 FAMILY No. 166. — **George**,[6] m., 1822, Rebecca Merriam, of Concord, and had children in Littleton: —

1511. I. Richard Austin, b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. —; has
1512–13. son, George A., b. 1854; and dau., Emily F., b. in 1855.
1514. II. Martha A., b. May 18, 1825.
1515. III. Mary A., b. June 10, 1827.
1516. IV. Eliza Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1829.
1517. V. Charles Merriam, b. Oct. 13, 1831.

635 FAMILY No. 167. — **Lovey Adams**,[6] m., Oct. 7, 1824, Moses Clark, Esq., of Boston, and has children: —

1518. I. Martha Lawrence, b. Oct. 23, 1825.
1519. II. Caroline Adams, b. Jan. 14, 1828; m., June 3, 1856, William Matthews, jun., of Boston.
1520. III. Mary Abbott, b. July 19, 1837.
1521. IV. Moses, b. Dec. 25, 1840.

These were born in Boston, where the family still resides.

637 FAMILY No. 168. — **Henry**,[6] m., 1825, Mary F. Abbott, and has children in Littleton: —

1522. I. Lovey Adams, b. Dec. 2, 1832.
1523. II. Mary E., b. Nov. 1, 1835.
1524. III. Nathan K., b. Dec. 3, 1838.
1525. IV. Martha C., b. Dec. 19, 1840.
1526. V. Henry A., b. June 28, 1843.
1527. VI. Anna G., b. March 13, 1845.
1528. VII. David, b. March 2, 1848.

640 FAMILY No. 169. — **Jabez**,[6] m., 1789, Lucy Kendall, and had born in Ashby, —

1529. I. Lucy, b. Dec. 11, 1789.
1530. II. **David**, b. Aug. 17, 1792. 267, Ashby.
1531. III. Levi, b. June 17, 1796; d. 1823, in Fitchburg.
1532. IV. Rebecca, b. Feb. 1, 1798.
1533. V. Ivers, b. Dec. 3, 1800; d. —.
1534. VI. John Wheeler, b. April 19, 1818; m., 1839, Emily Gates, of Stowe.

Mrs. Lucy Lawrence died Nov. 22, 1815. He married a second wife, who died in 1841. He died Oct. 8, 1843, in Ashby.

645 FAMILY No. 170. — **Alvarus**,[6] m. Eliza, dau. of Timothy Farnsworth, of Dublin, N.H., b. Aug. 17, 1797; and has had children: —

1535. I. **Ambrose**, b. May 2, 1816, in Boscawen, N.H.; lives in Lowell. 268.

1536. II. CHARLES, b. March 11, 1821, in Dublin, N.H.
1537. III. **Samuel**, b. Jan. 29, 1823, in Peterborough, N.H.; lives in Lowell. 269.
1538. IV. JOHN, b. Dec. 15, 1824. Brooklyn, N.Y.
1539. V. ELIZA, b. March 30, 1827; m. Jacob Upton; has
1540–2. three children, — two sons and a dau.
1543. VI. SARAH, b. Sept. 11, 1829; m. Rufus F. Hill, of Lowell.
1544. VII. LUCY, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. John Cromarll; one
1545. dau.
1546. VIII. ALVIN, b. June 17, 1833; lives in Lowell; m., May
1547. 19, 1855, A. E. Mason, of Roxbury, Vt.; has son, Alvarus.
1548. IX. SUSAN, b. July 7, 1835; lives in Lowell.
1549. X. EMILY, b. March 23, 1838; lives in Peterborough.

648 FAMILY No. 171.—**Reuben**,[6] m. (published), Dec. 27, 1794, Lois Tenney, of Littleton; and had, —
1550. I. **John**, b. March 31, 1796. 270, Ashburnham.
1551. II. LUCY, b. July 1, 1798; m. (?) C. Hartwell, 1821 (?).
1552. III. HULDAH, b. May 16, 1800; m. (?), 1828, Joseph Davis, of Ashburnham.
1553. IV. LOUIS, b. July 9, 1805.

Mr. Reuben Lawrence died in Ashby, Jan. 3, 1844, aged seventy-six years.

649 FAMILY No. 172.—**Alethon**,[6] m., 1797, Polly Tenney, of Littleton; and had these in Ashby: —
1554. I. POLLY, b. Feb. 15, 1798; d. March 30, 1800.
1555. II. SARAH, b. April 18, 1800.
1556. III. MARY, b. May 3, 1801.
1557. IV. BETSY, b. May 10, 1804.
1558. V. LEONARD, b. Feb. 17, 1806; d. July 29, same year.
1559. VI. ZOA, b. June 17, 1808; d. June 25, same year.
1560. VII. NANCY, b. June 17, 1809.

1561. VIII. CHARLES, b. March 29, 180–; m. —; has second wife; and lives in Ashburnham.

Mr. Alethon Lawrence died in Ashby, June 6, 1842, aged seventy-one years.

652 FAMILY No. 173.—**Stephen,**[6] m., 1803, Sally Maynard, of Ashburnham; and had, —

1562. I. EMMA, b. Sept. 6, 1805; d. aged five years.

1563. II. CHARLES, b. Jan. 20, 1808; d. an infant.

1564. III. HARRIET, b. June 16, 1810; m., 1832, Sumner Tay-
1565. lor, of Ashby; has dau., Elisabeth.

Mrs. Sally M. Lawrence died July 24, 1810. He married, 1812, Mehitable Comer, of Gardiner; and had, —

1566. IV. STEPHEN M., b. June 23, 1814; m., June 27, 1839, Mrs. Mary Ann K. Sheldon, of Ashby; lives on the homestead in Ashby.

1567. V. SARAH MARIA, b. Sept. 23, 1819; m., 1842, Francis Wyman, of Ashby; died about 1847.

1568. VI. GEORGE, b. February, 1825; m., 1852, Sarah Nut-
1569. ting, of Townsend; lives in Ashburnham; has dau., Alice.

653 FAMILY No. 174.—**Amos,**[6] m., 1804, Lydia Shattuck; and had in Ashby and Ashburnham, —

1570. I. EDITH, b. Jan. 4, 1807; m., 1845, James Howard, of
1571. Jay, N.Y.; has one child.

1572. II. LYDIA, b. Jan. 5, 1809; m., Nov. 5, 1827, Aaron
1573–6. Houghton, of Jay, N.Y.; had four children; d. in May, 1854.

1577. III. LEVI, b. December, 1810; m., about 1840, Sarah
1578–81. Howard; lives in Ludlow, Vt.; has four children.

1582. IV. ELEAZER, b. February, 1812; m., 1841 (?), ——
1583–8. Merrill; lives in Mount Holly, Vt.; has six children.

1589. V. HEPHZIBAH, b. Oct. 31, 1817; lives in Ashby.

Mrs. Lydia S. Lawrence died in February, 1821. He married, about 1825, —— Rhodes, of Plymouth, Vt., where his wife died; and had, —

1590. VI. SILAS, b. 1826; m. —; lives in Ludlow, Vt.
1591. VII. ELIAS, b. 1828; m. —; lived in Jay, N.Y.; d. 1854.
1592. VIII. DAVID, b. 1830; d. of small-pox, 1854, while studying for the ministry.
1593. IX. AMOS, b. 1832; lives in Jay, N.Y.; a teacher.
1594. X. HARRIET, b. 1836, in Jay, N.Y.
1595. XI. REUBEN, b. 1838, in Jay, N.Y.
1596. XII. STEPHEN, b. 1840, in Jay, N.Y.
1597. XIII. GEORGE, b. 1842, in Jay, N.Y.

Mr. Amos Lawrence died in Jay, Feb. 10, 1855.

666 FAMILY No. 175. — **Elisabeth,**[6] m. Isaac Leighton, of — (?), Me.; and had these: —

1598. I. LUCY, b. Dec. 17, 1792; m., 1831, Moses Flanders; and went to Ohio.
1599. II. DAVID, b. Aug. 4, 1794; m., 1818, Celia Burden; has children (Hannah S., Edward, Eliza J., William A., Lucy F., and Horace P.) in —, Me.
1600. III. EDWARD, b. Sept. 24, 1796; m., 1821, Mary A. Smith; had children, — Caroline, m. W—— G——; Mary E., m., Jan. 7, 1846, James N. Wade; lives in Augusta, Me.; d. Feb. 4, 1826.
1601. IV. BETSY, b. June 28, 1798; m., Feb. 23, 1832, Capt. P. Waitt; has children, — Rachel A., m., Nov. 23, 1856, G. Wilkinson; Emily, d. 1854; and George P. Resides in Gardiner (?), Me.
1602. V. BENJAMIN, b. March 27, 1801; m. Lucy Luce. (?)
1603. VI. MARY C., b. Nov. 14, 1802; m., April 5, 1821, Silas Leighton. Children: Edward, d. in California (?); George, now in California.

669 FAMILY No. 176. — **Edward,**[6] m. Abigail Wells; and had children: —

1604. I. **Edward**, b. Nov. 1, 1803, in Gardiner, Me. 271, Dresden.
1605. II. **Daniel**, b. Feb. 19, 1805, in Pittston. 272, Pittston.
1606. III. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 17, 1807, in Pittston; d. July 10, 1832.
1607. IV. **Benjamin**, b. May 2, 1809, in Pittston. 273, Gardiner.
1608. V. ABIGAIL, b. March 2, 1811, in Pittston; d. Nov. 19, 1833.
1609. VI. **Washington**, b. May 8, 1812, in Pittston. 274, Pittston.
1610. VII. **Cordelia**, b. July 23, 1814, in Pittston. 275, Pittston.
1611. VIII. LUCY, b. Jan. 29, 1816, in Pittston; m., June 29, 1838, —— Gould; d. Oct. 26, 1838.
1612. IX. DAVID, b. Jan. 25, 1818, in Pittston; m., Aug. 9, 1842, Elizabeth W. Colburn; d. June 26, 1850.
1613. X. **Franklin**, b. July 3, 1820, in Pittston. 276, Pittston.
1614. XI. **Lavina C.**, b. Sept. 10, 1822, in Pittston. 277, Pittston.

671 FAMILY No. 177.—**Simeon**,[6] m. Mary Stevens; and had children in Gardiner (?):—

1615. I. SIMEON, b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. Sept. 24, 1835.
1616. II. DAVID, b. Sept. 7, 1807; d. Sept. 14, 1817.
1617. III. JOHN, b. Dec. 5, 1809; d. Dec. 5, 1832.
1618. IV. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 19, 1812; m., Feb. 28, 1838, Sarah
1619. Tanner. Children: I. Hiram, b. Sept. 17, 1838.
1620. II. Frederick D., b. May 12, 1840.
William Lawrence died Oct. 6, 1851.
1621. V. ELISABETH, b. March 5, 1816; m. Hiram Libbey;
1622. lives in Pittston; one child, E—— L.
1623. VI. MARY, b. May 24, 1822; m., Jan. 11, 1837, James Whitcomb; resides in Gardiner, Me.; has children,
1624–6. —I. Delano; II. Lorana; III. Melvina; IV.
1627–9. Huldah; V. Winfield; VI. Ada.
1630. VII. DAVID, b. May 24, 1832; m. Rhoda Fisher; has one
1631. child, Anna; went West.

672 FAMILY No. 178. — **Sarah,**[6] m. James Jackins, of Pittston, Me.; and has these: —

1632. I. Ann C., b. Jan. 6, 1811; lives in Augusta, Me.
1632. II. Hannah L., b. March 11, 1812; m., Jan. 26, 1836, J. K. Lawrence; lives in Richmond, Me.
1634. III. Mary M., b. Aug. 9, 1814; lives in Richmond, Me.
1635. IV. Charles L., b. June 10, 1816; m. Nancy Niles; lives in Gardiner, Me.
1636. V. Sarah E., b. Sept. 8, 1818; d. June, 1819.
1637. VI. Elbridge, b. Aug. 8, 1820; d. December, 1846.
1638. VII. Thomas B., b. March 2, 1822; m. Hannah Waitt, in Gardiner.
1639. VIII. Margaret, b. Jan. 31, 1824; m. Josiah Straw (?); lives in Massachusetts.
1640. IX. Caroline L., b. Dec. 5, 1826; lives in Massachusetts.
1641. X. Hiram M., b. Jan. 30, 1828; d. October, 1829.
1642. XI. Sophia E., b. June 10, 1831, in Gardiner.
1643. XII. Daniel W., b. Dec. 26, 1833.

673 FAMILY No. 179. — **Charles,**[6] m., Feb. 18, 1823, Eleanor Morrill, b. Jan. 13, 1803; and has these, born in Gardiner, Me.: —

1644. I. Dolly M., b. Feb. 6, 1824; m., Jan. 25, 1849, James
1645. Tarbox, jun.; has son, Wallace, b. Jan 24, 1850.
1646. II. Drusilla, b. Aug. 2, 1825; m., Jan. 15, 1846, Frank-
1647. lin L. M'Gowan; has son, Charles F.
1648. III. Samuel M., b. April 25, 1827.
1649. IV. Hiram, b. June 2, 1829; m., Jan. 1, 1851, Elisabeth
1650. Capen; child, A. A. Lawrence, b. October, 1851.
1651. V. Eleanor, b. Feb. 18, 1831.
1652. VI. Sherburn, b. March 5, 1832; m., Dec. 26, 1854,
1653. Julia Stanford; has son, Forest M., b. June, 1856.
1654. VII. Greenleaf, b. Sept. 9, 1835.
1655. VIII. Laura A., b. March 5, 1839.
1656. IX. Georgianna, b. June 15, 1844.

1657. X. Charles, b. July 9, 1846.
1658. XI. Abner C., b. Jan. 13, 1849.
All these reside in Gardiner, Me.

674 FAMILY No. 180. — **James,**[6] m. Susan Leighton; and has children in Gardiner, Me.: —
1659. I. Alice Delano, b. Sept. 15, 1828.
1660. II. James Warren, b. Nov. 29, 1832.
1661. III. Vesta Louisa, b. March 8, 1843.

675 FAMILY No. 181. — **William,**[6] m., Dec. 5, 1822, Mary Luce or Lew (?), of Readfield; and has these, born in Gardiner, Me.: —
1662. I. William A., b. Sept. 27, 1823; m., May 14, 1851,
1663–4. Almatia Richardson. Children: I. Arthur A., b. March, 1852; II. Lilly, b. July, 1854. Removed West.
1665. II. **Elias H.**, b. Sept. 17, 1825. 278, Gardiner.
1666. III. Mary C., b. Aug. 11, 1827.
1667. IV. Charles E., b. May 8, 1830; d. Aug. 31, 1831.
1668. V. Emily S., b. May 26, 1832; m., Feb. 16, 1854,
1669. Cyrus Tryon. Child, Ernest; born September, 1856.
1670. VI. Charles M., b. Aug. 12, 1838; gone West.
1671. VII. Marcia Paulina, b. Nov. 12, 1838. (?)
1672. VIII. Arthur H., b. Jan. 25, 1843; d. Sept. 3, 1844.

676 FAMILY No. 182. — **Hannah,**[6] m., June 1, 1819, James Costellow; and has these in Richmond, Me.: —
1673. I. Edward, b. Jan. 3, 1820; m., July 11, 1847, Emily Smith, and has children, — Winfield, Charles W., II. Lorilla, and Clara E. Resides in Richmond.
1674. II. James, b. March 5, 1821; m., Nov. 25, 1855, Eliza H. Foster; a son, Frederic W., b. Sept. 22, 1856, in Richmond.

1675. III. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 19, 1824; m., June 15, 1845, Mary A. Ramsdell. Children: Flora E. and Stephen S. Died Oct. 28, 1851.

1676. IV. BENJAMIN, b. twin with Joseph; m., Sept. 27, 1846, Jerusha Thomas. Children: Louisa T.; Joseph; and Mark T., b. March 2, 1857.

1677. V. LYMAN, b. March 22, 1827; m., Sept. 15, 1853, Angeline Fisher; lives in Richmond.

Mrs. Hannah L. Costellow married second husband July 5, 1832, — Samuel Hogdon; and has by him, —

1678. VI. JOHN A., b. Aug. 28, 1834.

1679. VII. GEORGE D., b. March 28, 1837.

Resides still in Richmond, Me.

677 FAMILY No. 183. — **Isaac**,[6] m. Phebe Dole; and has children born in Gardiner, Me.: —

1680. I. CORDELIA, b. Feb. 20, 1825; m., Oct. 16, 1849, Ira
1681–3. B. Carlisle; has three children; lives in Boston, Mass.

1684. II. HARRIET, b. Aug. 3, 1826; d. Sept. 14, 1845.

1685. III. FRANKLIN G., b. Dec. 26, 1828; m., July 16, 1854,
1686. Lucy L. Wing; has one child; lives in Boston.

1687. IV. MARILLA M., b. June 8, 1831; m., 1853, Daniel B.
1688. Chamberlain; has one child; lives in New Hampshire.

1689. V. SARAH E., b. Nov. 18, 1833; m., Nov. 29, 1855,
1690. —— Merritt; one child; lives in Massachusetts.

1691. VI. EMERY, b. Nov. 21, 1836; lives in Boston.

1692. VII. GEORGE E., b. March 17, 1837; lives in Waterville, Me.

1693. VIII. EDWARD A., b. Oct. 7, 1841. Gardiner, Me.

Mr. Isaac Lawrence has taken deep interest, and been very actively engaged, about the "Mary Townley and John Lawrence" money in England. He went to England as agent for certain individuals of the

name in this country; but failed, as others have done, to get any clew to the millions said to be held in the bank, and waiting claimants or heirs.

Mrs. Phebe Lawrence died Nov. 22, 1850. He married, for his second wife, Martha Stevens; and still resides in Gardiner, Me.

678 FAMILY No. 184. — **Mary,**[6] m., Dec. 25, 1821, Capt. Peter Waitt, jun.; and has children in Gardiner: —

1694. I. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1823; m. F. B. Jackins.

1695. II. George W., b. Oct. 14, 1824; m., May 18, 1848, Mary A. Webber. (?) Children: Charles C., Sumner B., and Mary L.

1696. III. Charles W., b. July 24, 1826.

1697. IV. David M., b. May 25, 1831; m., Feb. 20, 1856, Rebecca Neal; son, Herbert F., b. March 5, 1857.

1698. V. Mary A., b. July 20, 1835; m. P. H. Kittal; has one child, — Flora E.

713 FAMILY No. 185. — **John,**[6] m., Nov. 23, 1796, Abigail Reed, of Acton; and had in Concord, —

1699. I. **Susanna**, b. Oct. 23, 1798. 279, Billerica.

1700. II. Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1800.

1701. III. **Sarah**, b. June 15, 1803. 280, Mendon.

1702. IV. **John**, b. Sept. 15, 1806. 281, Concord.

1703. V. **Eliza D.**, b. July 30, 1808. 282, Concord.

1704. VI. **Joshua**, b. Jan. 28, 1810. 283, Concord.

Mr. John Lawrence died April 25, 1843, aged seventy-five years. The widow Abigail survived him several years, and died in Concord, June 21, 1856, aged eighty-two years.

716 FAMILY No. 186. — **Mary,**[6] m., 1804, Joseph Butfrick, of Concord; and had these: —

1705. I. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1805; m., March 27, 1841, Charles H. Dakin. Children: Charles J. and Mary E.

1706. II. Anna, b. Jan. 24, 1809; m., Oct. 18, 1832, Abijah Benjamin. Children: Sarah Ann and Lucretia.

1707. III. Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1812.

Mrs. Mary Lawrence Buttrick died April 24, 1840, in Concord. (?)

717 FAMILY No. 187. — **Thomas Fisk,**[6] m., Nov. 29, 1810, Lucy Harrington, of Acton; and had, —

1708. I. **Thomas F.**, b. Sept. 2, 1811, in Concord. 284, Acton.

1709. II. Lucy, b. —; m. Isaiah Farwell, of Littleton; d. about 1854.

1710. III. Cephas, b. —; d. young.

1711. IV. Mary, b. —; m. Jonas Heywood, of Concord; d. about 1840.

Mr. Thomas F. Lawrence died in Acton, July 2, 1833, aged fifty-four years.

718 FAMILY No. 188. — **Abigail,**[6] m., 1796, Silas Conant, of Concord; and had children: —

1712. I. Abigail, b. Feb. 11, 1797.

1713. II. Silas, b. Dec. 22, 1798; m., April 1, 1823, Sarah Hayward. Children: I. Hayward, b. 1825; II. Sarah, b. 1827; III. George, b. 1829; IV. Ellen, b. 1833; V. Mary, b. 1835, d. 1855; VI. Silas, b. 1839; VII. Andrew, b. 1841. All born in Concord.

1714. III. Joshua, b. Oct. 3, 1801.

1715. IV. Louisa P., b. March 5, 1803.

1716. V. Sarah F., b. Sept. 25, 1805.

Mrs. Abigail Lawrence Conant died in Concord, 1806. (?)

719 FAMILY No. 189. — **Anna,**[6] m., Jan. 7, 1808, Abijah Whitney; and had these in Weston (?): —

1717. I. Thomas L., b. Oct. 7, 1808; d. Oct. 4, 1810.
1718. II. Gardner, b. Sept. 17, 1811; d. Oct. 24, 1844.
1719. III. Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1814; m., June 5, 1845, Mary W. Crehore. Children: Elisha, Mary W., Annie, Marie, Adaline W., and Charles A.
1720. IV. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1816; m., Jan. 14, 1836, Joshua Lawrence, of Concord.
1721. V. Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1822.

Mrs. Anna Lawrence Whitney died June 8, 1831, in Weston.

724 FAMILY No. 190. — **James,**[6] m., Oct. 29, 1787, Anna Wright, of Westford; and had these in Pepperell and Westford: —

1722. I. Anna, b. April 30, 1788.
1723. II. Luther, b. May 18, 1790, in Pepperell.
1724. III. Matilda, b. June 1, 1792, in Pepperell.
1725. IV. James, b. Nov. 17, 1794, in Pepperell.
1726. V. Aaron, b. July 29, 1797, in Pepperell.
1727. VI. Noah, b. October, 1799, in Westford.
1728. VII. Charles, b. Dec. 8, 1801.
1729. VIII. John Wright, b. July 21, 1804.

726 FAMILY No. 191. — **Abel,**[6] m. Mary ——, of Pepperell; and has had children: —

1730. I. Abel, b. 1796 (?); d. 1846, aged fifty years.
1731. II. Nathan, b. 1798 (?); m. —; has family in Pepperell.
1732. III. Mary, b. —; m. —— Peabody; lived in Lunenburg.
1733. IV. Caleb, b. 1802 (?); lives in Pepperell.
1734. V. Edmund, b. 1805 (?); m. —; has large family in Pepperell.
1735. VI. Martha, b. 1810; m. —; lives in Pepperell; has children.
1736. VII. Cummings, b. 1812; lives in Pepperell.

1737. VIII. ELISABETH G., b. 1814; lives in Pepperell.
1738. IX. WILLIAM, b. 1816; m. —; lives in Pepperell; has children.
1739. X. AMERICUS, b. 1820; m. Mary Bancroft, of Townsend,
1740. where he resides; has one child.

729 FAMILY No. 192. — **Lemuel,**[6] m., Nov. 5, 1794, Mercy Perham, of Tyngsborough; and had children in —— (?): —

1741. I. LEMUEL, b. Sept. 1, 1795.
1742. II. **Daniel**, b. Sept. 12, 1797. 285, Medford.
1743. III. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 29, 1799.
1744. IV. SARAH, b. Aug. 23, 1806.

Mr. Lemuel Lawrence died Sept. 20, 1832, aged sixty-two years.

732 FAMILY No. 193. — **Jesse,**[6] m., 1798 (?), Betsy Jewett, of Pepperell; and had children: —

1745. I. BENJAMIN, b. about 1799; m., 1828, Betsy Hough-
1746–9. ton, of Harvard; has had four children; lives in Charlestown, Mass.
1750. II. **Ralph**, b. July 7, 1802. 286, Acton.
1751. III. SYBIL, b. 1805; m. Henry Shattuck, of Pepperell;
1752–3. has two children; lives in East Cambridge.
1754. IV. BETSY, b. 1811; lives in Lawrence.
1755. V. SARAH, b. 1811, twin.
1756. VI. NEHEMIAH, b. 1813; m. —; lives in Maine; has
1757–9. three children.

Mr. Jesse Lawrence died May 5, 1815, aged 41 years. Mrs. Betsy, his widow, died May 29, 1834, aged 61.

742 FAMILY No. 194. — **Zechariah,**[6] m., Jan. 23, 1806, Amy Royce, of Langdon, N.H.; and had children born in Charlestown, N.H. (?): —

1760. I. ALBERT, b. July 24, 1806; m., 1829, Sylvia Hadley, of Mount Holly, Vt.

1761. II. Elvira, b. July 12, 1808; d. Aug. 9, 1816.
1762. III. Nancy, b. Nov. 26, 1811; m., March 28, 1832, Daniel Calkins, of Waterford, Vt.
1763. IV. Mary, b. June 23, 1820; d. June 11, 1831.
1764. V. Willard, b. Aug. 6, 1822; lived in Charlestown.

744 FAMILY No. 195. — **Ruth,**[6] m., March 8, 1809, Samuel Gates; and had these in Verona, N.Y.: —

1765. I. Eveline, b. Feb. 15, 1810.
1766. II. Sarah L., b. April 25, 1811.
1767. III. Ivers, b. April 7, 1813; d. Feb. 15, 1842.
1768. IV. Zoa, b. Sept. 30, 1814; d. July 6, 1815.
1769. V. Zoa Ann, b. May 6, 1816; d. Feb. 22, 1817.
1770. VI. Elijah H., b. Dec. 16, 1817.
1771. VII. Silas L., b. July 27, 1819; lives in Verona.
1772. VIII. Samuel, b. May 17, 1821; d. Sept. 19, 1845.
1773. IX. Ruth Ann, b. April 30, 1825; d. Feb. 11, 1853.
1774. X. Edwin, b. Jan. 12, 1827.

756 FAMILY No. 196. — **Joseph,**[6] m. Lucy Farwell; and had children in Pepperell (?): —

1775. I. Alvah, b. —.
1776. II. Allen, b. —.
1777. III. Lucy, b. —.
1778. IV. Abraham, b. —.
1779. V. Amy, b. —.

758 FAMILY No. 197. — **Phebe,**[6] m. John Perham, of Pepperell; and had these: —

1780. I. John, b. Feb. 9, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1812.
1781. II. Phebe, b. Oct. 2, 1798.
1782. III. Lydia, b. Oct. 31, 1801; m. David Skinner, of Brookline, N.H. (?); has had twelve children.
1783. IV. David, b. April 2, 1803; m. Wealthy T. Root; lived in Newfane, Vt. (?); d. April 27, 1834.

1784. V. Levi, b. April 10, 1805; m. Martha Sauls; lives in South Rutland, Vt.; had six children.

1785. VI. Abraham L., b. Sept. 11, 1806; m. Jennette Crichton; doing business in Centre Market, N.Y. (?); has six children.

1786. VII. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1807; m. John L. Hubbard, of Springfield, Vt.; has had six children.

1787. VIII. Rhoda, b. Sept. 7, 1809; m. Julius A. Hitchcock; has had three children.

1788. IX. Joshua, b. June 29, 1811; m. Sarah Underhill; doing business in New-York City.

1789. X. John H., b. Oct. 9, 1812; m. Sarah Maguire; a mechanic; lives in New York; two children.

1790. XI. Daniel, b. Sept. 8, 1814; m. Harriet Kidder, of Brookline, Vt.; lives in Athens, Vt.; one child.

1791. XII. Lucy A., b. Oct. 20, 1816; m. Dustin C. Pratt; lives in Athens, Vt.; has three children.

1792. XIII. Loran W., b. Oct. 1, 1818; m. Lydia K. Rees, of Woburn, Mass; has son, John; lives in Woburn.

After the birth of their third child, Mr. Perham and family removed to Athens, Vt., where he lived and died a man of unexampled piety, beloved by all who knew him.

759 FAMILY No. 198. — **Eunice**,[6] m. George W. Wright, of —— (?); and had children: —

1793. I. George, b. —.

1794. II. Eunice, b. —.

1795. III. Lydia, b. —.

1796. IV. Abraham L., b. —.

1797. V. Joseph, b. —.

1798. VI. Abijah, b. —.

1799. VII. Pamelia, b. —.

1800. VIII. Henry, b. —.

1801. IX. John, b. —.

760 FAMILY No. 199. — **Sybil,**[6] m. Isaac Boynton, of —— (?) ; and had, —

1802. I. Isaac, b. —.
1803. II. Levi, b. —.
1804. III. Sybil, b. —.
1805. IV. Eli, b. —.
1806. V. John, b. —.
1807. VI. Hannah, b. —.
1808. VII. Harriet, b. —.
1809. VIII. Jonathan, b. —.
1810. IX. David, b. —.
1811. X. Royal, b. —.
1812. XI. Henry, b. —.

790 FAMILY No. 200. — **Joshua,**[6] m. Mary Osgood; and had children in Roxbury, N.H.: —

1813. I. Henry, b. April 19, 1808 ; m. Nancy Spooner.
1814. II. Mary Ann, b. March 7, 1809 ; m. Oren Dickinson.
1815. III. Lemuel, b. Nov. 2, 1810 ; m. Elvira Burdett.
1816. IV. Abby Ann, b. June 11, 1812 ; m. Phineas Kelly.
1817. V. Joshua, b. May 19, 1815 ; d. Aug. 23, 1838.
1818. VI. Gilbert, b. Feb. 10, 1817.
1819. VII. Ruth, b. Nov. 18, 1819.
1820. VIII. William, b. Nov. 18, 1821.
1821. IX. Joseph, b. May 2, 1824 ; d. Jan. 4, 1825.
1822. X. Breed, b. June 9, 1826.

Mrs. Mary Lawrence died Aug. 17, 1838, aged fifty-six years.

791 FAMILY No. 201. — **Betsey,**[6] m., Oct. 20, 1807, Samuel Wadsworth; and had these in Roxbury, N.H.: —

1823. I. George, b. Feb. 4, 1809.
1824. II. Seth, b. Nov. 7, 1810.
1825. III. Jesse, b. Nov. 2, 1812 ; d. Feb. 22, 1815.
1826. IV. Elvira, b. Oct. 19, 1815.

1827. V. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1817.
1828. VI. Samuel, b. Jan. 4, 1820.
1829. VII. Betsy, b. April 1, 1822.
1830. VIII. Jesse, b. Jan. 21, 1824.
1831. IX. Esther, b. Dec. 4, 1826.

792 FAMILY No. 202. — **Asa,**[6] m., June 4, 1811, Lucy Whitney, of Nelson, N.H. They had, —

1832. I. Laura, b. Oct. 28, 1812; m., September, 1831, George W. Towne, of Roxbury, N.H.
1833. II. Lura, b. March 6, 1815; d. July 29, 1818.
1834. III. Justus, b. Feb. 17, 1817.
1835. IV. Loren Woodbury, b. May 3, 1819. He and brother Justus reside in Boston.
1836. V. Lura, b. April 15, 1822; d. April 4, 1825.
1837. VI. Josiah Whitney, b. June 6, 1827; d. June 22, 1832.

Mrs. Lucy Lawrence died Jan. 16, 1829. He married, April 7, 1831, Mrs. Clarissa J. Stebbins, of Deerfield, Mass.; and had these: —

1838. VII. Josiah Whitney 2d, b. April 22, 1832.
1839. VIII. Henry Clay, b. April 10, 1838; d. July 30, same year.
1840. IX. Alanson Rawson, b. Oct. 19, 1841.

796 FAMILY No. 203. — **Sophia,**[6] m., Dec. 6, 1814, Breed Osgood, of Sullivan, N.H.; and had these: —

1841. I. Sophia, b. July 11, 1815; d. 19th of same month.
1842. II. Charles, b. June 17, 1816; d. Aug. 26, 1819.
1843. III. George, b. Feb. 12, 1818; d. Aug. 12, 1819.
1844. IV. Charles, b. April 2, 1820.
1845. V. George, b. May 29, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1825.

Mr. Breed Osgood died April 8, 1826. The widow Sophia married, in December, 1827, Roswell Osgood, of Sullivan; and had, —

1846. VI. Fanny, b. Jan. 26, 1829.
1847. VII. Henry, b. Feb. 16, 1830.

1848. VIII. Lura, b. Aug. 29, 1832.
Mrs. Sophia L. Osgood died Aug. 4, 1837, aged forty-three years.

798 FAMILY No. 204. — **John,**[6] m., May 13, 1823, Hannah Woodward; and has had these in Keene, N.H.: —

1849. I. Alvin, b. March 1, 1824.
1850. II. Lestina, b. Dec. 16, 1825.
1851. III. Alfred, b. Nov. 5, 1828.
1852. IV. Lucy, b. Dec. 19, 1833.
1853. V. Mary, b. April 19, 1836; d. April 19, 1843.
1854. VI. Sarah Elisabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1839.

799 FAMILY No. 205. — **Alvin,**[6] m., May, 1833, Chloe, dau. of Eli Cooley, of Deerfield, Mass., who d. in November of the same year. He m., next, Sarah, dau. of Deacon Quartus Hawks, of Deerfield. They have had children born in Deerfield: —

1855. I. Charles Hawks, b. Jan. 19, 1837; d. Sept. 21, 1839.
1856. II. William, b. Sept. 20, 1838.
Mr. Alvin Lawrence died Oct. 20, 1839, aged thirty-nine years.

802 FAMILY No. 206. — **Ephraim,**[6] m., September, 1804, Nancy Bruce, of Berlin, Mass.; and had children born in Windham, Vt.: —

1857. I. Sabra, b. 1805; m. —— Cobb; had children; d. August, 1856.
1858. II. Rufus, b. October, 1807; m., 1831, —— French; has children in Windham, Vt.
1859. III. Mary, b. 1809; m. —— Mack; has children in Windham.
1860. IV. Joshua, b. 1811; m., 1831, Achsah Jewett; had children in Windham; d. November, 1856.
1861. V. Eli, b. 1813; m. —— Hastings; has children in Windham.

1862. VI. ARTEMAS, b. 1815; m. —— Woodward; had children in Windham; d. —.

1863. VII. HARRIET, b. 1817; d. —, aged seventeen years.

1864. VIII. SARAH, b. 1820; d. October, 1821.

1865. IX. HENRY, b. 1821; m. Ann Gilbert; settled in Ashburnham, Mass.

1866. X. GEORGE, b. 1823; m. —— Smith; lives in Grafton, Vt.

1867. XI. ALBERT, b. 1825; d. —.

Mr. Ephraim Lawrence died April 18, 1845, aged sixty-six years. The widow, Nancy Lawrence, died February, 1849.

803 FAMILY No. 207. — **Artemas,**[6] m., 1804, Lucy Adams; and had children in Jaffrey, N.H.: —

1868. I. LUCY S., b. April 8, 1805; m., 1823, Henry Barrett; has children; m., second, Smith Seymour; lives in Jamestown, N.Y.

1869. II. MARY ANN, b. September, 1811; m. Richard Fenton; has children; lives in Jamestown, N.Y.

Lieut. Artemas Lawrence died in Jaffrey, May 15, 1841, aged sixty years. The widow, Lucy Lawrence, died June 4, 1852, aged sixty-seven years.

804 FAMILY No. 208. — **Moody,**[6] m., September, 1805, Dorcas Bryant; and has had children in Jaffrey: —

1870. I. LUCY B., b. Nov. 29, 1806; m. Norman Jenks; chil-
1871. dren; now a widow; and lives with a dau., Mrs. Buck, in Vanburen, Ind.

1872. II. GRACY, b. Aug. 25, 1808; m., 1829, Samuel Stearns; has children; now a widow; and lives in Lynn, Mass.

1873. III. AYRE, b. Feb. 15, 1810; m., 1830, John Felt; has children; lives in Woodstock, Me.

Mrs. Dorcas Lawrence died Aug. 3, 1810, aged twenty-nine. He married, second, Mrs. Polly

1874–5. Spaulding, by whom he had two sons, not living. He was deputy-sheriff for a time; and died Dec. 29, 1856, aged seventy-four years.

806 FAMILY No. 209. — **Ithamar,**[6] m., 1812, Betsy Jewell. Their children, born in Jaffrey, N.H.: —

1876. I. Sylvester B., b. Feb. 9, 1813; m. Mary R. Emery; has children; lives in Medina, Mich.; has held office in the militia.

1877. II. Mary Ann, b. June 16, 1814; d. May 7, 1841.

1878. III. John S., b. May 23, 1816; m., 1849, Sarah E. Emery; children in Jaffrey.

Mrs. Betsy Lawrence died May 6, 1830, aged thirty-nine. He married, second, June, 1831, Mrs. R. Emery; and had, —

1879. IV. George F., b. April, 1832; resides in Boston.

1880. V. Elisabeth J., b. January, 1834; m., 1855, Lewis
1881. Glazier; has one child; lives in Ashburnham, Mass.

1882. VI. Benjamin F., b. February, 1837.

Mr. Ithamar Lawrence died Jan. 27, 1850, aged sixty-three years.

807 FAMILY No. 210. — **Rebecca,**[6] m., September, 1817, Stephen F. Warner; and had children in Pembroke, N.Y.: —

1883. I. Sarah F., b. June, 1818; m. William Ellis; lives in Lafayette, Ind.; has children.

1884. II. Benjamin L., b. 1820; d. April, 1846.

1885. III. Mary T., b. 1822; d. November, 1846.

1886. IV. Hannah L., b. —; m. William Walters; lives in Battle Creek, Mich.

1887. V. Stephen W., b. —; m. —; settled in Springfield, Penn; has children.

1888. VI. Isadore J., b. January, 1831; d. November, 1848, aged seventeen years.

1889. VII. Lucy A., b. June, 1833; m., March, 1854, Levant R. Brown, M.D.; settled in Lowell, Mich.

Mrs. Rebecca Warner died Jan. 1, 1848, aged sixty years.

808 FAMILY No. 211. — **Milla,**[6] m., December, 1810, Cyrus Brown; and had children in Sharon, N.H.: —

1890. I. Joshua L., b. August, 1812; m., November, 1835, Eliza Ann Colby, who d. August, 1836; m., second, November, 1842, Diana Osborne; has children; lives in Batavia, N.Y.; attorney and judge.

1891. II. Abigail W., b. December, 1814; m., February, 1834, Daniel W. Noble; d. January, 1835, aged twenty years.

1892. III. John W., b. May, 1817; m., Jan. 1, 1837, Roxana L. Noble; has children in Pembroke, N.Y. Removed, September, 1817, to Pembroke, N.Y.; and had, —

1893. IV. Harriet M., b. August, 1819; m., December, 1841, Joseph M. Gowing; has children in Batavia, N.Y.

1894. V. Martha, b. March, 1821; m. Robert Durham; lives in Pembroke, N.Y.

1895. VI. Cyrus J., b. 1824; d. Jan. 19, 1849.

1896. VII. Sarah T., b. Sept. 3, 1827; m., November, 1850, Nathaniel W. Stowell; settled in Lancaster, N.Y.; has children.

1897. VIII. Edward Dana, b. June, 1830; d. July 12, 1850.

1898. IX. Levant R., b. March, 1832; m., March, 1854, Lucy A. Warner; a physician in Lowell, Mich.

1899. X. George T., b. October, 1834; d. same month.

Mr. Cyrus Brown died in October, 1846, aged sixty-one years. The widow, Mrs. Milla Lawrence Brown, died April 18, 1849, aged fifty-seven years.

809 FAMILY No. 212. — **Manassch**,[6] m., Dec. 14, 1819, Mary Morse; and had children in Alden, N.Y.: —

1900. I. Emily H., b. Nov. 24, 1820; d. March 23, 1841.

1901. II. Mary M., b. June 25, 1822; m., Feb. 27, 1843, Abram Thomas; lived in Alden; had children; d. Oct. 31, 1848.

1902. III. Rebecca W., b. March 23, 1825; m., Oct. 6, 1846, Hiram Root; has children in Mount Morris, Mich.

1903. IV. William C., b. March 12, 1827; m., April 6, 1856, Frances H. Smith; lives in Montrose, Ia.

1904. V. Eunice J., b. Jan. 8, 1829; d. Feb. 15, 1852.

1905. VI. Cyrus B., b. Nov. 19, 1830; m. Nancy Derby; settled in Flint, Mich.

1906. VII. Ann E., b. June 19, 1832; m. John Torrey; also settled in Flint; has children.

1907. VIII. Ellen A., b. June 17, 1835; m. John Brookins; has children; lives in Flint.

Mrs. Mary Lawrence died March 17, 1852, aged fifty-three years. He married a second wife, October, 1853, — Mrs. Mary Abbott, of Pittsfield, Mass.; and now resides in Pembroke, N.Y.

FAMILY No. 212½. — **Elisha**,[6] m. Esther Kingsbury, b. Sept. 2, 1770; and had, —

1908. I. Andrew, b. March 4, 1793; m. —; had three
1909–10. wives; d. May, 1837; children living, — Emily and Amanda.

1911. II. Solomon, b. March 7, 1795; d. March 18, 1802.

1912. III. Lucinda, b. March 27, 1797; d. May 5, 1802.

Mrs. Esther Lawrence died Nov. 5, 1799. He married, second, Patience, daughter of Stephen Clark, of Cheshire, Conn., born June 19, 1777; and had these: —

1913. IV. David, b. July 12, 1800; m. Anna Clark; has chil-
1914–9. dren, — Julia, Dwight A., Mary O., David P., Stillman E., and Solomon L.

1920. V. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 4, 1803; has been engaged many years in teaching at St. Alban's, Vt., and other places; resides now on the farm her father owned, in Weybridge, Vt.

1921. VI. ESTHER, b. April 8, 1805; m. —— Pierce; has
1922–3. sons, — Clark and Ariel Lawrence.

1924. VII. ELISHA, b. Feb. 16, 1809; m. —; has had children;
1925. an infant son d. —.

1926. VIII. SOLOMON L., b. March 1, 1811; m. —; has buried
1927–8. two infant sons; has living, Frances C., A. Eliza,
1929–31. and Patience.

Mr. Elisha Lawrence removed, early in life, from Canaan, Conn., to Weybridge, Vt., where he purchased land, settled, and died Sept. 11, 1835, aged seventy-one years.

844 FAMILY No. 213. — **Asa**,[6] m. Tamar Hubbell, of Canaan, Conn; and had children: —

1932. I. **Betsy**, b. July 16, 1784, in Canaan. 287, Bristol, Vt.

1933. II. ABIGAIL, b. —; m. Elisha Kellog; lives in Malone, N.Y.

1934. III. CHARLOTTE, b. —; m. Lucius Plumb; lives in Bangor, N.Y.

1935. IV. TAMAR, b. —; m., first, Capt. Brainerd, of Weybridge,
1936. Vt.; had children, — a son, Nelson, living; Lucinda,
1937. m. —— Sprague, of Weybridge. Married, second, —— Shepard, of Waltham, Vt.

1938. V. JOANNA, b. —; m. Rufus Allen, of Weybridge; had
1939–41. children, — two sons and a daughter.; d. in Moriah, N.Y.

1942. VI. WEALTHY, b. —; m. George Wright, of Cornwall, Vt.; settled in Weybridge; d. in New York.

1943. VII. **Harvey Hubbell**, b. —. 288, Weybridge and Wausau.

Mr. Asa Lawrence and wife died in Weybridge, Vt.

851 FAMILY No. 214. — **Jonathan,**[6] m., April 26, 1790, Lucy Clark, b. in Canaan, Conn., Dec. 15, 1771; and had children: —

1944. I. **Abiram**, b. Aug. 21, 1791, in Weybridge, Vt. 289, Moira, N.Y.

1945. II. **Oren**, b. July 4, 1793, in Weybridge, Vt. 290, Moira, N.Y.

1946. III. **Clark**, b. Aug. 10, 1795, in Weybridge, Vt. 291, Moira, N.Y.

1947. IV. Amanda, b. April 9, 1797, in Weybridge, Vt.; d. April 10, 1810.

1948. V. Abigail, b. May 6, 1799, in Weybridge, Vt.; m.
1949. Erastus Fuller, M.D.; had children, — Erastus T.,
1950. b. May 54, 1833; living in Moira, N.Y. Dwight, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. —. Both parents deceased. She died May 11, 1837.

1951. VI. **Sidney**, b. Dec. 30, 1801, in Weybridge, Vt. 292, Moira, N.Y.

1952. VII. Robert Fowler, b. June 9, 1804, in Moira, N.Y.; d. April 7, 1810.

1953. VIII. Maria, b. twin, June 9, 1804, in Moira, N.Y.; d. 1805.

1954. IX. Maria, b. April 7, 1806, in Moira, N.Y.; m., May 4,
1955–7. 1828, Horace Dickinson, Esq.; had three children, — Lucy, b. Sept. 24, 1831; Stoughton, b. May 24, 1836; Horace, b. Feb. 6, 1839. She d. Feb. 27, 1839.

1958. X. **Robert Fowler**, b. Aug. 9, 1810. 293, Claremont, N.H.

This family removed, it will be seen, about 1804, from Weybridge, Vt., to Moira, N.Y., when that part of the State was yet unsettled, or but thinly; where, too, Mr. Lawrence did the work of a pioneer, and, by great resolution, slow and honest gains, acquired a handsome property. He lived to see his children's children's children, and most of them well settled in life about him, enjoying the honors of his good name, and the competence derived from the

paternal estate, or which their own industry and enterprise have acquired.

Mrs. Lucy Clark Lawrence died in 1812. He died Feb. 5, 1851, aged ninety years, less fifteen days. A second wife, Mrs. Lydia Lawrence, he buried Oct. 8, 1836, aged sixty years.

872 FAMILY No. 215. — **Ruluff**,[6] m., 1805, Sarah Farr, of Middlebury, Vt.; and has these: —

1959. I. JONATHAN, b. August, 1810; m., 1836, Sarah Stone, of Middlebury; settled in Ohio; has children.

Mrs. Sarah Farr died in 1810. He married, second, Mary Davis, of Merrimac, N.H.; by whom he has, —

1960. II. SARAH FARR, b. Nov. 16, 1812; m., about 1848, Uriah Nickerson, of Woonsocket, R.I.; lives now
1961. in Nebraska; has a dau., Sarah C.

1962. III. ALMIRA, b. 1814; d. July, 1816.

1963. IV. **Mary Ann**, b. July 16, 1815. 294, Walpole, N.H.

1964. V. **Olivia S.**, b. Aug. 25, 1816. 295, Middlebury, Vt.

1965. VI. ABIGAIL A., b. June 10, 1818; m., 1845, Howard Pierce; has children; lived in Woonsocket, R.I., and California.

1966. VII. GEORGE, b. 1820; d. 1839.

1967. VIII. ABIRAM, b. July 2, 1823; m. —; lives in Wisconsin;
1968–71. has four children.

1972. IX. JANE J., b. Nov. 25, 1825; m., March 4, 1845, Homer Sheldon, of Middlebury, Vt., b. in Salisbury, Vt.;
1973. has a dau., Maria Jane, b. Jan. 5, 1850; resides in Middlebury.

1974. X. HENRY, b. 182– (?); d. 1841.

1975. XI. BENJAMIN, b. 1829; m., 1854, Caroline Paine; lives in Walpole, N.H.

1976. XII. JOSEPH, b. April 26, 1832; lives in Weybridge, Vt.

1977. XIII. NELSON, b. May 10, 1833; lives in Weybridge, Vt.

1978. XIV. EMELINE, b. August, 1837; d. April 18, 1838.

Mr. Ruluff L. and wife are now living in Weybridge, Vt.

873 FAMILY No. 216. — **Zimri,**[6] m., Oct. 24, 1802, Asenath Sherman, of Middlebury, Vt., b. May 14, 1779; and had children in Weybridge: —

1979. I. **Electa**, b. Nov. 25, 1803. 296, Middlebury. (?)

1980. II. **Edwin**, b. May 24, 1805. 297, Weybridge, Vt.

1981. III. Betsy G., b. Aug. 28, 1807; m., 1834, Joseph Rob-
1982. bins, of Rochester, N.Y.; has one child, Cornelia R. He died in Ohio; she lives in Brooklyn, N.Y.

1983. IV. Zimri, b. Feb. 23, 1810; m., Jan. 31, 1822, Lois Boyce, of Middlebury; d. Oct. 29, 1844, in Michigan. Mrs. Lois Lawrence died July 22, 1836, aged twenty-four years.

1984. V. Amanda, b. Jan. 1, 1815; m., 1836, Samuel Buel, of
1985–8. Racine, Wis.; has had four children; two living, Samuel Lawrence and James Henry.

1989. VI. **Ann Eliza**, b. April, 1816. 298, Rutland, Vt.

Mr. Zimri Lawrence died August, 1856, aged eighty-four years.

874 FAMILY No. 217. — **Joseph,**[6] m., June 23, 1807, Anna Day, of Norfolk, Conn.; and had these: —

1990. I. John, b. Sept. 20, 1809; m., 1834, Julia M. Watson,
1991–2. of Canaan; has two children, Edward and Anna; lives on the homestead in Canaan.

1993. II. Joseph B., b. Jan. 2, 1811; m., 1834, Minerva Hillyer, of Sheffield, Mass.; lives in Winsted, Conn.

1994. III. Betsy Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1814; m., 1837, Nathaniel
1995. Stevens, of Canaan, where she lives; has a dau., Antoinette S.

Mr. Joseph Lawrence died in Canaan.

875 FAMILY No. 218. — **Benjamin,**[6] m., Jan. 8, 1798, Sarah Warner, of Canaan, Conn., b. Oct. 14, 1775; and had children in Middlebury, Vt.: —

1996. I. **Myron**, b. May 18, 1799. 299, Belchertown, Mass.

1997. II. Edwin, b. May 7, 1801; d. Aug. 3, 1802.

1998. III. Benjamin, b. May 26, 1803; was killed while sliding down hill, December, 1810, aged seven years six months.

1999. IV. Permelia, b. Oct. 2, 1805; m., May 11, 1834, George M. Brown, of Middlebury, b. in New Haven,
2000. Conn., Nov. 3, 1808; and has children, — I. George Cook, b. June 28, 1835; lives in Wausau, Wis.
2001. II. Edwin Lawrence, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Dec. 11, 1856, in Middlebury.

2002. V. **Edwin**, b. Feb. 28, 1808. 300, Ann Arbor, Mich.

2003. VI. Fidelia, b. Feb. 26, 1811; d. Jan. 30, 1856, in Middlebury.

2004. VII. Melissa, b. Dec. 3, 1815; m., 1835, Alson B. Crane, of Middlebury. He died in 1837. Married, second, July 24, 1854, Orrin Abbey, of Middlebury; has a
2005. son, George Edwin, b. July 19, 1855.

Mrs. Sarah Warner Lawrence died in Middlebury, Feb. 16, 1852, aged seventy-six years and four months. Mr. Benjamin Lawrence still lives in Middlebury with his daughter, Mrs. Abbey.

Generation No. VII.

949 FAMILY No. 219. — **Asa F.**,[7] m. Sarah Jane, dau. of Amos Bancroft, M.D., of Groton; and has children born in Pepperell: —

2006. I. Mary Helen, b. June 28, 1839.

2007. II. Elisabeth Bigelow, b. March 9, 1841.

2008. III. Sarah Frances, b. March 8, 1844.

Hon. Asa F. Lawrence graduated at Harvard College in 1824; studied law; has been a State Senator; and holds a good reputation in his profession. He has resided, of late, in Cambridge.

953 FAMILY No. 220. — **Curtis,**[7] m., May 6, 1822, Lucy Merriam, of Mason, N.H.; and had, —

2009. I. **Edward Addison,** b. Feb. 25, 1823. 301, Wyoming, Penn.

2010. II. **Lucy Maria,** b. March 8, 1825. 302, Bombay, India.

2011. III. Mary Wheeler, b. April 15, 1827.

2012. IV. Susan Frances, b. Nov. 30, 1828.

Mrs. Lucy M. Lawrence died in Groton, Nov. 18, 1846, aged forty-six years six months. Deacon Curtis Lawrence married, July 1, 1847, Mrs. Mary Ann B. Davis, of New Ipswich, N.H., who died Dec. 18, 1855. He married, Oct. 30, 1856, Miss Harriet Burrill, of Somerville, Mass.; and still resides in Groton.

965 FAMILY No. 221. — **Abel,**[7] m. Nancy ——; and had, born in Lincoln, —

2013. I. Abel, b. June 7, 1820.

2014. II. Eunice Brown, b. July 10, 1822.

2015. III. Alice Henrietta, b. Dec. 26, 1826.

2016. IV. George, b. May 22, 1828.

2017. V. Grosvenor Prescott, b. Sept. 10, 1830.

2018. VI. Andrew, b. Sept 18, 1834; d. 1846.

Mrs. Nancy Lawrence died Feb. 19, 1838. He died in Lincoln, Feb. 20, 1843, aged fifty-two years.

994 FAMILY No. 222. — **Abel,**[7] m., Feb. 4, 1816, Caroline Wallace, of Milford, N.H., b. Aug. 10, 1797; and had these in Salem: —

2019. I. Mary Wallace, b. May 18, 1817.

2020. II. Caroline Wallace, b. Feb. 6, 1819.

2021. III. Elisabeth, b. June 16, 1822; d. 26th, same month.

2022. IV. Elisabeth Clarke, b. Sept. 9, 1823.

2023. V. Susan Cornelius, b. Sept. 29, 1827; d. Dec. 20, 1828.

Mrs. Caroline W. Lawrence died in Salem, Oct. 19, 1828, aged thirty-one years.

998 FAMILY No. 223. — **Harriet,**[7] m., April 18, 1819, Abel Lawrence Pierson, M.D., of Salem, b. Nov. 25, 1794, in Biddeford, Me. Their children are, —

2024. I. Edward Brooks, b. Jan. 22, 1820; m., April 28, 1846, Catharine P., dau. of Nathaniel Saltonstall, of Salem. She died June 21, 1852. He married, Oct. 9, 1856, Ellen P. Perry, of Keene, N.H. Graduated Harvard College in 1840; now a physician in Salem.

2025. II. Abby Lawrence, b. July 30, 1821; lives in Salem.

2026. III. Abel Lawrence, b. July 24, 1824; m., July 22, 1847, Elisabeth S., dau. of Gen. William Sutton, of Salem; has children, — I. Annie Osborn, b. 1848; II. Harriet Lawrence, b. 1853; III. Infant, b. 1857. Resides in South Danvers; business in Boston.

2027. IV. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1826; d. Dec. 25, 1829.

2028. V. John, b. Dec. 22, 1826; d. Oct. 22, 1829.

2029. VI. Harriet Lawrence, b. Sept. 29, 1831; lives in Salem.

2030. VII. James Jackson, b. Jan. 15, 1834; d. Jan. 18, 1848.

2031. VIII. Charles Lawrence, b. Jan. 15, 1834; an engineer, Shakopee, Min. T.

Dr. A. L. Pierson graduated at Harvard College, 1812; was successful and esteemed in his profession; and died (was drowned at Norwalk, Conn.) May 6, 1853. He was buried in Salem.

1001 FAMILY No. 224. — **Jane,**[7] m., Oct. 27, 1823, Benjamin Perkins, Esq., of Boston, b. June 8, 1797. They have had children: —

2032. I. Charles Lawrence, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m., June 23, 1856, Elisabeth West Nevins, of New York; and resides now in London.

2033. II. Mary Lawrence, b. Sept. 7, 1826.

2034. III. Jane Lawrence, b. May 4, 1829.

2035. IV. Benjamin, April 30, 1831.
2036. V. Francis Brown, b. Aug. 7, 1833.
2037. VI. George Endicott, b. Nov. 22, 1835.
2038. VII. John Bulkley Lawrence, b. Jan. 7, 1839; d. July 21, 1839.

The residence of this family is in Roxbury. Mr. Perkins is connected with several benevolent societies; has been actively engaged in the book trade, and largely successful and useful in the various relations of business and society.

1009 FAMILY No. 225. — **Horace,**[7] m., May 22, 1823, Hannah Sheldon, b. Dec. 6, 1799; and has, —

2039. I. Hannah P., b. Jan. 1, 1826; m., Dec. 22, 1852, David Townsend, of Dublin, N.H.
2040. II. Levi, b. Aug. 31, 1827; lives in Charlestown.
2041. III. Clara, b. Dec. 3, 1829; m., Feb. 6, 1849, Marshall
2042–3. Livermore, of Fitchburg; two children.
2044. IV. Oren, b. March 26, 1832.
2045. V. Harriet C., b. Aug. 8, 1834.
2046. VI. Sumner Sheldon, b. May 22, 1838.
2047. VII. Ellen M., b. March 2, 1841; d. same year.
2048. VIII. George Atwood, b. March 2, 1841, twin.

These were all born in Ashby, where Mr. Horace Lawrence now resides.

1033 FAMILY No. 226. — **Nancy,**[7] m., Sept. 3, 1826, Samuel Barrett, of Ashburnham; and has, —

2049. I. Edwin L. B., b. Aug. 20, 1837; m., January, 1848, Sarah B. Pettes, of Surry, N.H.; has three children; is a teacher in Oxford, Butler Co., O.
2050. II. Elvira Elisabeth, b. July 3, 1829; d. aged 3 yrs.
2051. III. Ellen Maria, b. Aug. 16, 1831; m., April 26, 1852, Rev. Edward W. Root, now of Oxford, O.

Mr. Samuel Barrett died Oct. 26, 1851, aged 54 years. Mrs. Nancy L. Barrett still resides in Ashburnham.

1034 FAMILY No. 227. — **Zoe,**[7] m., July, 1832, Ivers White, of Ashburnham; and has, —

2052. I. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Aug. 17, 1834; lives in Fitchburg.

2053. II. ANN ELIZA CELESTIA, b. March 15, 1841.

1044 FAMILY No. 228. — **Thomas,**[7] m., 1808, Olive Daniels, of Medway; and had in Leominster, —

2054. I. ADELINE, b. July 28, 1809; lives in Worcester.

2055. II. **Edwin**, b. Oct. 14, 1810. 303, Leominster.

2056. III. MARTHA, b. April 20, 1812; d. 1824, in Leominster.

2057. IV. OLIVE DANIELS, b. July 12, 1813; m., about 1840,

2058–61. Samuel Watson, of Worcester; had four sons; d. 1854.

Mrs. Olive Lawrence died Aug. 26, 1813. A second wife died May 6, 1842. She was Dolly Wood, of Hancock, N.H.

1046 FAMILY No. 229. — **Anna,**[7] m., about 1813, Walter Johnson, of Leominster; and has had, —

2062. I. ABIGAIL, b. 1813; m., 1848, Priestly Young, of Albany, N.Y.; lives now in Worcester.

2063. II. MYRA ANN, b. 1822; d. age of two years ten months.

2064. III. MYRA ANN, b. 1823, in Fitchburg; d. 1850, in Templeton.

Mr. Walter Johnson died April 7, 1841, aged fifty-one years. The widow Anna lives in Worcester.

1047 FAMILY No. 230. — **Myra,**[7] m., 1820 (?), Charles Wilder, M.D., of Leominster; and had, —

2065. I. ELISABETH, b. 1822, in Templeton; m. William Peck, M.D., of Sterling; had two daus.; d. 1853.

2066. II. ABIGAIL L., b. 1824; d. March 28, 1844.

2067. III. CHARLES, b. 1826; married; lives in Fitchburg.

Mrs. Myra Lawrence Wilder died June 10, 1843, aged 45. Dr. Charles Wilder died Feb. 1, 1851, aged 60.

1059 FAMILY No. 231. — **Polly,**[7] m., July 23, 1818, James Hayward; and had children: —

2068. I. James Lawrence, b. June 26, 1819, in Acton; m., Oct. 18, 1842, Almira A., dau. of Elijah Flagg, M.D., of Lunenburg, Mass.

2069. II. Mary Anna, b. May 16, 1823, in Grafton, N.H.; d. March 7, 1825, in Bedford, Mass.

2070. III. Sarah Elisabeth, b. March 26, 1826, in Grafton, N.H.; m., June 2, 1842, Sullivan R. Francis, of Lunenburg; d. May 30, 1845, in Weathersfield, Ill.

Mr. James Hayward died June 11, 1829, in the thirty-fifth year of his age. Mrs. Polly Lawrence Hayward married, Dec. 17, 1830, Ezekiel Sayles, of Grafton, N.H.; and has, —

2071. IV. Mary Lawrence, b. July 18, 1831, in Billerica; m., Sept. 18, 1851, Hiram H. Davis, of Rockingham, Vt.

1063 FAMILY No. 232. — **Elisabeth Swain,**[7] m., April 30, 1829, William H. Piper, of Waltham; and has children born in Bedford (?): —

2072. I. Abigail Lawrence, b. Jan. 30, 1831; m., May 9, 1850, Oliver D. Abbott, of Charlestown; has two children.

2073. II. Charlotte, b. Oct. 30, 1833; m., April 26, 1855, Richard D. Blinn, of Lexington, conductor on the Lexington Railroad. They have a daughter.

2074. III. William Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1836; lives in Bedford.

Mr. William H. Piper died Oct. 6, 1836, aged thirty-one years. Mrs. Elisabeth S., his widow, now lives with her son-in-law, Mr. Blinn, in Lexington.

1075 FAMILY No. 233. — **Louisa,**[7] m., Sept. 4, 1827, Zelotes Hosmer, of Boston, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; and has these born in Boston: —

2075. I. Samuel Dana, b. July 26, 1829; graduated at Harvard College in 1850; travelled in Egypt, Palestine, and Europe; graduated at Andover Theological Seminary in 1854; ordained in 1856, at Eastport, Me.

2076. II. James, b. Aug. 15, 1832; doing business in company with his father, in Boston (Milk Street).

2077. III. Mary, b. twin with James.

2078. IV. Henry Zelotes, b. Aug. 1, 1834; graduated at Harvard College in 1856.

Mr. Hosmer came to Boston more than thirty years ago; has pursued the commission hardware trade extensively, and with success, in Milk Street; is connected with several manufacturing corporations; has a valuable library at his residence in Cambridge.

1077 FAMILY No. 234. — **Mary Ann,**[7] m., June 1, 1831, Ashley P. Graves, of Hatfield, Mass.; now living in Batavia, N.Y. Their children are, —

2079. I. Phineas Dickinson, b. Nov. 15, 1832.

2080. II. Mary Pomroy, b. Sept. 1, 1834.

2081. III. Edward Lawrence, b. June 20, 1838.

2082. IV. Lucy, b. Aug. 16, 1840.

These were born in Hatfield and Springfield, Mass.

1079 FAMILY No. 235. — **Edward Alexander,**[7] m., May 20, 1839, Margarette Oliver, dau. of Rev. Leonard Woods, D.D., of Andover, lately deceased; and has children: —

2083. I. Margaret Louise, b. July 18, 1842, in Haverhill.

2084. II. Caroline Matilda, b. Nov. 14, 1844, in Andover.

2085. III. Edward Alexander, b. Jan. 16, 1847, in Marblehead.

2086. IV. Anna Dana, b. Jan. 16, 1854, in Marblehead.

Rev. Edward A. Lawrence graduated Dartmouth College, 1834; Andover Theological Seminary, 1838;

was ordained and settled in Haverhill, 1839; and installed at Marblehead, 1845. He travelled in Europe, Egypt, and Palestine, in 1850; and was inaugurated Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Pastoral Theology in the Seminary, East Windsor, Conn., July 18, 1854.

CAROLINE MATILDA, "the broken bud," died in Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1848, aged 3 years 10 months: —

"The grass above thy grave is green,
And fresh as hope was wont to be;
But never in our home, I ween,
Will joy shoot forth as cheeringly
As erst it did, my gentle child!
When thy dear eyes upon us smiled."

1082 FAMILY No. 236. — **Hubbard,**[7] m., Sept. 28, 1841, Martha Sawyer, of Cambridge; and has had children: —

2087. I. MARTHA ELISABETH, b. Sept. 11, 1842.
2088. II. MARY CLARISSA, b. Sept. 22, 1844; d. Feb. 14, 1851.
2089. III. HUBBARD, b. May 20, 1846.
2090. IV. JOHN JAMES, b. May 29, 1848.
2091. V. MARY CLARISSA, b. July 29, 1852; d. Sept. 11, 1853.

Rev. Hubbard Lawrence entered Dartmouth College, 1834; he left in 1836; was engaged in teaching in Kentucky; graduated at Marietta College; studied theology at Lane Seminary; and has since labored in the ministry in Brunswick and Brownhelm, O.

1083 FAMILY No. 237. — **John,**[7] m., July 31, 1855, "Annie" Temple, dau. of Caleb Wakefield, Esq., of Reading, b. April 19, 1828; and has, —

2092. I. MARY TEMPLE, b. June 8, 1856, in Carlisle.

Rev. John Lawrence entered Phillips Academy, Andover, 1833; Dartmouth College, 1836; Andover Theological Seminary, 1840. His course of study

was interrupted by repeated failure of health. He has been engaged in teaching, seven years or more, in this State and New Hampshire; was ordained at Hooksett, N.H., 1848; and installed over the church in Carlisle, Mass., May 5, 1853.

1121 FAMILY No. 238. — **Alona,**[7] m. Walter Russell, of —— (?); and has had children: —

2093. I. JANE, b. —; m. Thomas Adams.
2094. II. FRANKLIN, b. —; m. Sarah Jefts.
2095. III. SARAH A., b. —; m. Samuel Whiting.
2096. IV. DEXTER, b. —; m. Augusta Sawtell.
2097. V. EMMA, b. —; d. —.
2098. VI. HARRIET, b. —; m. Leonard Sawtell.
2099. VII. MELVINA, b. —.
2100. VIII. CHARLES, b. —; d. —.

1122 FAMILY No. 239. — **Ruel,**[7] m., Jan. 29, 1827, Thankful Laws, of Ashburnham; and had, —

2101. I. HARRIET, b. Nov. 14, 1827; m. George R. Fergurson, of Bristol, Vt.; lives in Boston.
2102. II. CHARLES H., b. 1830.
2103. III. EMILY A., b. July 19, 1834.
2104. IV. ALDEN B., b. March 15, 1842.
2105. V. ADALINE M., b. Dec. 7, 1845.

Mr. Ruel Lawrence died Sept. 19, 1849. The widow Thankful died —. The residence of this family has not been given. It may be Shirley.

1127 FAMILY No. 240. — **Sabrina,**[7] m. Silas Willard, of —— (?); and had children: —

2106. I. ELLEN, b. —.
2107. II. CHARLES, b. —.
2108. III. AUGUSTUS, b. —.
2109. IV. GEORGE, b. —.
2110. V. AUSTIN, b. —; d. —.

2111. VI. Esther, b. —; d. —.
2112. VII. Henrietta, b. —.
2113. VIII. Esther, b. —.
2114. IX. Edgar, b. —.
2115. X. Emma, b. —.

1180 FAMILY No. 241. — **Anna Maria,**[7] m., Dec. 1, 1829, Norman Seaver, Esq., of Boston; and had, —

2116. I. Edward Lowell, b. Jan. 11, 1831.
2117. II. Norman, b. April 23, 1834.
2118. III. Emily, b. Nov. 5, 1835.

He was a graduate of Harvard College, 1822; and died in St. Louis, May 12, 1838.

1202 FAMILY No. 242. — **William Richards,**[7] m., Dec. 6, 1838, Susan Coombs, dau. of Rev. Samuel Dana, of Marblehead; and has children: —

2119. I. Francis William, b. Nov. 20, 1839, in Brookline.
2120. II. Arthur, b. Aug. 22, 1842.
2121. III. Robert Means, b. June, 1847.

Dr. William R. Lawrence at first engaged in mercantile business; afterwards studied medicine, and took his degree at Harvard College, 1845. His eminence in his profession, however, it is thought, can hardly exceed that distinction attending active benevolence and usefulness to the world. He resides in Boston.

1203 FAMILY No. 243. — **Amos Adams,**[7] m., March 31, 1842, Sarah E., dau. of William Appleton, Esq., of Boston; and has children: —

2122. I. Marianne Appleton, b. May 12, 1843, in Boston.
2123. II. Sarah, b. July 5, 1845, in Brookline.
2124. III. Amos Appleton, b. April 22, 1848, in Boston.
2125. IV. William, b. March 30, 1850, in Boston.
2126. V. Susan Mason, b. Feb. 4, 1852, in Brookline.

Amos A. Lawrence, Esq., graduated at Harvard College in 1835; is a "merchant-manufacturer;" actively engaged also in works of philanthropy and patriotism. The instances of his munificence and efficient endeavors for the good of society and the country are too well known to require mention.

1204 FAMILY No. 244.—**Susannah,**[7] m., June 15, 1838, Rev. Charles Mason, of Salem; and had,—

2127. I. SUSAN LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 25, 1839.
2128. II. AMOS LAWRENCE, b. April 20, 1842.
2129. III. MARY, b. Nov. 23, 1844.
2130. IV. SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1844.

Rev. Charles Mason, son of Hon. Jeremiah Mason, graduated at Harvard College, 1832. He is Rector of Grace Church in Boston. Mrs. Susannah Lawrence, his wife, died Dec. 2, 1844. "She was a lovely woman and a sincere Christian."

1208 FAMILY No. 245.—**Annie Bigelow,**[7] m., Jan. 22, 1846, Benjamin S. Rotch, of New Bedford; and has these:—

2131. I. EDITH, b. July 30, 1847.
2132. II. ARTHUR, b. May 13, 1850.
2133. III. AIMÉE, b. June 16, 1852.

He is eldest son of Joseph Rotch, of New Bedford; and graduated at Harvard College in 1838.

1209 FAMILY No. 246.—**James,**[7] m., March 16, 1852, Elisabeth, only dau. of William H. Prescott, LL.D.; and has children:—

2134. I. JAMES, b. March 23, 1853.
2135. II. GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 19, 1855.

James Lawrence, Esq., is a merchant and capitalist of the house of A. A. Lawrence & Co., Milk Street, Boston. He graduated at Harvard College in 1840.

1280 FAMILY No. 247. — **William,**[7] m., Aug. 13, 1823, Lucy, dau. of John Botsford, of Newton, Conn. They have had children in Burlington: —

2136. I. Lucy Julia, b. July 13, 1824; m. O. H. Hendley.
2137. II. James Kent, b. March 8, 1826.
2138. III. Elisabeth Earl, b. April 2, 1827; d. Feb. 10, 1830.
2139. IV. William Burton, b. Oct. 11, 1831.
2140. V. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. April 11, 1840.
2141. VI. Eber Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1838.

1285 FAMILY No. 248. — **Lucy Putnam,**[7] m., Feb. 9, 1825, Ambrose Pease, of Landgrove, Vt.; and had, —

2142. I. Sylvanus A., b. Nov. 21, 1825; lived at Saratoga Springs; was a merchant; d. Jan. 27, 1849.
2143. II. Lucy L., b. April 13, 1827, in Landgrove.
2144. III. Angeline L., b. Nov. 6, 1828, in Weston, Vt.; m., April 18, 1850, David O. Gale, of Londonderry, Vt.; and has two children.
2145. IV. Andrew J., b. Dec. 1, 1830, in Weston.
2146. V. Pliny M., b. Feb. 28, 1833, in Weston.
2147. VI. Alona, b. April 5, 1836, in Weston; d. in Westford, Ky., March 20, 1852.
2148. VII. Lawrence P., b. Dec. 24, 1838, in Weston.

Mr. Ambrose Pease died Oct. 27, 1847, aged forty-seven. The widow, Lucy Putnam, died May 22, 1850, in Weston, Vt.

1286 FAMILY No. 249. — **Aaron,**[7] m., Sept. 14, 1830, Lucretia, dau. of Judge Clagget, of Amherst, N.H., where they had children born: —

2149. I. Elisabeth Greely, b. Nov. 9, 1831.
2150. II. Cornelia Margaretta, b. June 24, 1837.

Mrs. Lucretia L. died Sept. 15, 1838. He married, Dec. 14, 1842, Sarah Abbott, dau. of Timothy Stearns, of Billerica; and has, —

2151. III. SARAH LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 6, 1843.

2152. IV. ANN MARIA, b. April 4, 1847.

Mr. Lawrence's business has been considerably interrupted by ill health; yet both his business and his works of usefulness have become successful of late years to a gratifying degree.

1287 FAMILY No. 250. — **Mary Putnam,**[7] m., Dec. 17, 1829, Perkins Wiley, many years a merchant in Weston, Vt.; and has had children: —

2153. I. RANDOLPH P., b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. Oct. 7, 1840.

2154. II. M. CORNELIA, b. March 18, 1832.

2155. III. ELIZA ANN, b. March 2, 1835.

2156. IV. LUCY JANE, b. July 1, 1838.

2157. V. N. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1842.

2158. VI. HENRY CLAY, b. Dec. 4, 1844.

1307 FAMILY No. 251. — **Joseph,**[7] m., Jan. 12, 1818, Submit S. Ball, of Weston, Vt.; and had children born in Bucksport, Me.: —

2159. I. ABEL, b. June 20, 1820; d. March 7, 1822.

2160. II. MABEL, b. Feb. 17, 1826; d. April 15, 1829.

2161–2. III. MARY M. RANSOM, b. Sept. 29, 1827; m. 1843; has two children.

2163. IV. SAMUEL CHAMBERLAIN, b. Nov. 16, 1830; m., October, 1853, Desire H. Thomas; has son, John P., b. 1855, Bucksport.

2164. V. JOHN BALL, b. Nov. 16, 1832, in Weston, Vt.; lives in Bucksport.

1308 FAMILY No. 252. — **Abel,**[7] m., Aug. 28, 1817, Anna Blaisdell, of Orland, Me.; and had, —

2165. I. **Daniel B.**, b. Dec. 19, 1817; lives in Bucksport. 304.

2166. II. JOHN NELSON, b. March 16, 1819; d. February, 1845, while on the passage from New York to Texas.

2167. III. **Joseph C.**, b. Sept. 3, 1821; lives in Bucksport. 305.

2168. IV. Moses S., b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. May 27, 1849.
Mrs. Anna Lawrence died June 11, 1824. He married, next, Charlotte Gross; and had, —
2169. V. **George C.**, b. Oct. 13, 1826. 306, Dedham, Me.
2170. VI. Abel R., b. Feb. 8, 1828.
2171. VII. Lorenzo, b. Nov. 29, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1834.
2172. VIII. Cordelia, b. June 6, 1834; m., 1854, William H.
2173–7. Richardson, of Beaver, Me.; has five children.
2178. IX. Enoch S., b. May 2, 1838.
2179. X. Mary Elisabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1839.
Mr. Abel Lawrence died July 29, 1853.

1406 FAMILY No. 253. — **William Solomon,**[7] m., Feb. 6, 1823, Milla Capron Richardson; and had, —
2180. I. Milla Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1823; m., Dec. 11, 1845,
2181–3. James D. Borthwick; three children.
2184. II. Sabrina Lucina, b. Sept. 23, 1826; m., Aug. 10, 1843, Henry Cross; d. July 23, 1844.
2185. III. William A., b. April 6, 1831; m., May 31, 1851, Electa M. Reese.
2186. IV. Anson Howard, b. Sept. 4, 1834; d. Nov. 12, 1834.
Mrs. Milla C. Lawrence died Jan. 25, 1835. He married, July 5, 1835, Theresa Minerva Thomas; and had, —
2187. V. Victoria, b. Aug. 22, 1838.
2188. VI. James Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1849; d. Dec. 11, 1850.
Mr. William S. Lawrence died Jan. 25, 1835, it is supposed, in Canaan, Conn.

1407 FAMILY No. 254. — **Bersheba L.,**[7] m., June 19, 1823, Anson M. Howard; and has had, —
2189. I. Richard Lawrence, b. March 3, 1824, in Oshkosh (?), Wis.; m., May 13, 1847, Abigail O.
2190–1. Lockerby; has two children, — Marian E. and Maria L.; lives in Oshkosh.

2192. II. CHARLOTTE L., b. Aug. 27, 1826; m., April 8, 1847,
2193–5. J. Burton Fisher; children, — Ernest B., Ella A., and Emma A.; lives in Oshkosh.
2196. III. GEORGE HENRY, b. April 18, 1829.
2197. IV. ADALINE L., b. Sept. 16, 1831; m., 1847, L. Leach; several children.
2198. V. MARY C., b. Dec. 9, 1833.
2199. VI. HELEN AMELIA, b. March 5, 1837.
2200. VII. FRANKLIN F., b. March 15, 1844.
2201. VIII. EMILY E., b. April 4, 1846.
This family resides in Oshkosh, Wis.

1412 FAMILY No. 255. — **Charlotte,**[7] m., Jan. 14, 1826, Pomeroy Gorsline; and had children: —
2202. I. MARY S., b. Feb. 18, 1827; d. Feb. 21, same year.
2203. II. ANDREW J., b. Feb. 17, 1828.
2204. III. ANGELINE, b. Nov. 1, 1829; d. Jan. 21, 1830.
2205. IV. GILBERT H., b. Oct. 29, 1830.
2206. V. POMEROY, b. June 18, 1833.
2207. VI. CHARLOTTE M., b. April 11, 1835.
2208. VII. A son, b. April 1, 1837; d. same month.
2209. VIII. ABEL L., b. March 7, 1838.
2210. IX. LUCINA, b. Dec. 22, 1840.
2211. X. JOSE C., b. Nov. 24, 1843.
These were born, it is supposed, in Rome, Bradford County, Penn.

1419 FAMILY No. 256. — **Wealthy L.,**[7] m., Feb. 1, 1827, Elisha Forsyth, of Newark, N.Y.; and has had, —
2212. I. JULIA ANN, b. May 26, 1828; m., 1844, John D. Baker.
2213. II. MARGIANA, b. March 1, 1830; m., 1848, Joseph A. Tyler.
2214. III. CHARLES E., b. Jan. 20, 1832; d. March 26, 1833.
2215. IV. HUBBARD T., b. Aug. 3, 1834.
2216. V. GILBERT T., b. Aug. 29, 1838.

2217. VI. George F., b. Jan. 29, 1840.
2218. VII. William Lawrence, b. June 11, 1842.
2219. VIII. Lucina Cross, b. Nov. 11, 1844.
2220. IX. Edmund A., b. April 29, 1849.
These were born, it is supposed, in Owego, N.Y.

1421 FAMILY No. 257. — **Harvey,**[7] m., Nov. 22, 1812, Betsy Dunning; and has these: —
2221. I. Amy, b. June 10, 1815; m. Hiram Andrus.
2222. II. Edmund D., b. Jan. 20, 1820.
2223. III. Catharine C., b. June 30, 1822.
They were born in Canaan, Conn., where Mr. Harvey Lawrence still lives.

1428 FAMILY No. 258. — **Charlotte,**[7] m., Sept. 15, 1824, William Adam; and has these born in Canaan, Conn.: —
2224. I. Robert W., b. Sept. 28, 1825; resides in Pittsfield, Mass. (?)
2225. II. Frances C., b. Aug. 31, 1830.
2226. III. Sarah W., b. April 28, 1836.
William Adam, Esq., has given much time and labor to the investigation of family history, especially of his own kindred; and contributed liberally in this way towards the genealogy of Capt. Isaac Lawrence's family settled in Canaan.

1445 FAMILY No. 259. — **Maria,**[7] m., April, 1816, Thomas Langdon; and has these: —
2227. I. Wealthy, b. July 27, 1817; m., December, 1838, Stanley S. Hinman; lives in Monroeton, Penn.
2228. II. Benjamin, b. June 6, 1819; m., September, 1846, Eveline Perry, of Owego; lives in Monroeton.
2229. III. Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1822; m., September, 1846, William Wiltse, and lives in Speedsville. The residence of this family not given.

1449 FAMILY No. 260. — **Miles Lewis,**[7] m., March 26, 1834, Silvia C. Foot; and has children born in Berkshire, N.Y.: —

2230. I. Martha Caroline, b. June 6, 1836.
2231. II. Mary Elvira, b. March 1, 1838.
2232. III. William Josiah, b. Jan. 7, 1839.
2233. IV. Emma Caroline, b. Feb. 5, 1840.
2234. V. Miles Arlington, b. June 20, 1842.
2235. VI. Lucy Foot, b. June 6, 1844.
2236. VII. Celia Gertrude, b. July 27, 1846.
2237. VIII. Wealthy Louisa, b. Oct. 17, 1850.

1462 FAMILY No. 261. — **Laura,**[7] m., Oct. 13, 1825, Daniel Norton; and had children: —

2238. I. Julia L., b. Dec. 17, 1826.
2239. II. Susan P., b. Dec. 20, 1829.
2240. III. Jane E., b. May 19, 1832.
2241. IV. Loami V., b. July 3, 1835.
2242. V. William P., b. Jan. 11, 1839.
2243. VI. Edward D., b. May 16, 1841.

Mrs. Laura Norton died Sept. 22, 1848, in New Hartford, Conn., and was buried in Canaan.

1500 FAMILY No. 262. — **Maria,**[7] m., December, 1819, Thomas Smith, of Rowley, now of Cohasset; and has, —

2244. I. Ann Maria, b. Aug. 19, 1821.
2245. II. Thomas M., b. Sept. 28, 1823.
2246. III. Joseph, b. Jan. 16, 1825.
2247. IV. George Sumner, b. Feb. 1, 1827.
2248. V. Eliza Ann, b. June 1, 1829.
2249. VI. Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 18, 1831.
2250. VII. Benjamin F. Oakes, b. Dec. 1, 1833.
2251. VIII. Mary Willey, b. March 2, 1836.
2252. IX. Charles Henry, b. June 15, 1839.
2253. X. William Lawrence, b. Sept. 11, 1842.

1502 FAMILY No. 263. — **George Augustus,**[7] m., Jan. 8, 1826, Eveline Vinal, of Scituate; and has, —

2254. I. Thomas Reed, b. Oct. 17, 1826, in Cohasset; m., Nov. 3, 1847, Polly B. Litchfield, of Scituate; has
2255. son, Thaddeus A., b. in Scituate, Oct. 26, 1848.

2256. II. Rebecca Merritt, b. Aug. 15, 1828; m., Aug. 10, 1845, Daniel Hollis, of Weymouth.

2257. III. Evelina F., b. Aug. 14, 1831, in Medford; d. Feb. 29, 1836.

2258. IV. George Augustus, b. Aug. 11, 1834, in Quincy.

2259. V. Sophronia Oakes, b. April 4, 1840.

2260. VI. Fordyce Foster, b. May 9, 1843.

2261. VII. Abbott, b. Nov. 3, 1847.

1504 FAMILY No. 264. — **Josiah Oakes,**[7] m., Nov. 12, 1826, Hannah Kent Tower, b. May 8, 1806; and has, —

2262. I. Lysander Tower, b. Aug. 21, 1827; d. Oct. 6, 1828.

2263. II. Maria Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1828.

2264. III. George W., b. Feb. 29, 1832.

2265. IV. Ellen, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. April 21, 1838.

2266. V. Lyman, b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. May 3, 1838.

2267. VI. Lyman, b. June 6, 1839.

2268. VII. William Edward, b. March 31, 1842; d. May 17, same year.

2269. VIII. Hannah Tower, b. June 16, 1843.

Mrs. Hannah Lawrence died Dec. 14, 1843, aged thirty-seven years. He married next, May 6, 1846, Sarah Jane, daughter of James C. Doane, Esq., of Cohasset, b. March 30, 1820. Mr. Lawrence was a member of the State Legislature in 1844–5.

1505 FAMILY No. 265. — **Mary Oakes,**[7] m., Nov. 15, 1822, John Parker, of Cohasset, son of Deacon Jonas Parker, of Pepperell; and has had children in Cohasset: —

2270. I. Caroline Willard, b. October, 1823.
2271. II. Mary Elisabeth, b. March 3, 1826; d. Jan. 13, 1838.
2272. III. Harriet Maria, b. March 13, 1828.
2273. IV. John Loring, b. Aug. 11, 1830.
2274. V. Louisa Frances, b. Aug. 22, 1832.
2275. VI. James Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1834.
2276. VII. Mary Elisabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1837.
2277. VIII. George Odeon, b. Feb. 9, 1840.
2278. IX. Sophronia Lawrence, b. Feb, 18, 1842.
2279. X. Charles Oakes, b. Oct. 18, 1844.
2280. XI. Edmund Lawrence, b. Feb. 8, 1847.

1506 FAMILY No. 266. — **Hannah,**[7] m., 1830, Hiram Bruce. They have lived in Brighton, and have children: —

2281. I. Thaddeus Lawrence, b. Sept. 19, 1832.
2282. II. Helen Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1835; d. Jan. 18, 1838.
2283. III. Hiram Wallace, b. Feb. 28, 1837.
2284. IV. Helen Maria, b. April 13, 1839.
2285. V. Nancy Maynard, b. Oct. 19, 1840.
2286. VI. Joa Oakes, b. July 6, 1842; d. Aug. 27, 1843.
2287. VII. Joa Oakes, b. Aug. 10, 1844.
2288. VIII. Frances Anna, b. Oct. 17, 1846.

1530 FAMILY No. 267. — **David,**[7] m., March 12, 1816, Betsy Kendall; and has these in Ashby: —

2289. I. Ivers, b. Nov. 26, 1816; m., May 5, 1842, Harriet Simonds, of Ashby.
2290. II. David Loring, b. Nov. 17, 1819; m., Feb. 8, 1844, Mary E. Simonds, of Ashby.
2291. III. Levi, b. April 29, 1825; m., 1846, Almira Simonds.
2292. IV. Lucy, b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. May 15, 1843.

1535 FAMILY No. 268. — **Ambrose,**[7] m., July 8, 1838, Emily Smith, b. March 10, 1818, in Marlborough, Vt.; and has these: —

2293. I. George Washington, b. July 9, 1839, in Lumpkin County, Ga.

2294. II. A son, b. June 11, 1849, in Lowell; d. June 11, same year.

Dr. A. Lawrence is a dentist, and has been very successful in the business of his profession. It is nearly twenty years since he first opened an office in Lowell, where he now resides; of which city he was chosen mayor in December, 1854.

1537 FAMILY No. 269. — **Samuel,**[7] m., July 3, 1842, Dorothy Ann Jones, at Lowell; and has, in Lowell, —

2295. I. Helen Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1843.

Dr. Samuel Lawrence is also a practical dentist, whose skill and success have given him ample reputation and support. He has taken some interest in political affairs, and been the candidate of his party for the State Senate.

1550 FAMILY No. 270. — **John,**[7] m., 1833, Phebe Broughton, of Ashburnham; and had, —

2296. I. Esther, b. 1834 (?); m. 1855; lives in Lancaster.

2297. II. Chauncey, b. 183–.

2298. III. George, b. 184–.

2299. IV. Reuben, b. 184–.

He died in Ashburnham, in June, 1853. The house occupied by his widow was burned down in 1857.

1604 FAMILY No. 271. — **Edward,**[7] m., July, 1836, Caroline Stevens; and has these: —

2300. I. Edward, b. April 8, 1837, in Pittston, Me.

2301. II. Caroline E., b. May 30, 1838, in Pittston; d. Jan. 12, 1842, in Dresden, Me.

2302. III. Margaret, b. May 12, 1840, in Dresden.

2303. IV. Henry, b. April 16, 1842, in Dresden.

2304. V. Caroline E., b. April 19, 1843, in Dresden.
2305. VI. Franklin, b. April 19, 1845, in Dresden.
2306. VII. Frederick, b. July 23, 1847, in Dresden.
2307. VIII. Reuben S., b. Sept. 3, 1848, in Dresden.
2308. IX. Albert, b. July 23, 1851, in Dresden.
2309. X. Horatio, b. June 27, 1854, in Dresden.
2310. XI. James, b. July 5, 1856, in Dresden.

1605 FAMILY No. 272. — **Daniel,**[7] m., Nov. 2, 1830, Sophia E. Duell; and has these, born in Pittston, Me.: —
2311. I. Caroline, b. Dec. 27, 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1833.
2312. II. Daniel, b. Aug. 5, 1836.
2313. III. Silas D., b. July 26, 1839; d. Sept. 16, 1841.
2314. IV. George N., b. Dec. 2, 1846.
2315. V. Abby W., b. July 26, 1852.

1607 FAMILY No. 273. — **Benjamin,**[7] m., Sept. 11, 1837, Mary Ann Felker; and has children born in Gardiner, Me.: —
2316. I. Benjamin, b. March 25, 1842.
2317. II. Mary Elisabeth, b. April 14, 1849.

1609 FAMILY No. 274. — **Washington,**[7] m., Nov. 9, 1837, Hertilla B. Crowell; and has these: —
2318. I. George, b. Nov. 27, 1838, in Pittston; d. Aug. 29, 1840.
2319. II. Henry C., b. April 15, 1841.
2320. III. Hertilla C., b. Oct. 18, 1843.
2321. IV. Lucy E., b. Sept. 19, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1848.
2322. V. David A., b. Jan. 12, 1850.
2323. VI. Charles W., b. July 19, 1853.
These were born in Pittston, Me.

1610 FAMILY No. 275. — **Cordelia,**[7] m., Dec. 4, 1834, James Marson; and has children: —
2324. I. Edward L., b. March 6, 1836, in Pittston; d. Dec. 28, 1852.

2325. II. Abby C., b. April 28, 1838; m., Dec. 4, 1855, Joseph
2326. E. Soper; a son, b. March 16, 1857.
2327. III. Henrietta, b. Nov. 16, 1840, in Pittston.
2328. IV. Augusta, b. Feb. 13, 1843, in Pittston.
2329. V. Mary A., b. March 14, 1845, in Pittston.
2330. VI. James F., b. Feb. 20, 1847, in Pittston.
2331. VII. George, b. Sept. 2, 1850, in Pittston.
2332. VIII. Franklin O., b. Jan. 16, 1855, in Pittston.

1613 FAMILY No. 276. — **Franklin,**[7] m., September, 1849, Mary Averill; and has children: —
2333. I. Anna B., b. April 17, 1851, in Pittston.
2334. II. Edward W., b. Jan. 21, 1853, in Chicago, Ill.

1614 FAMILY No. 277. — **Lavina C.,**[7] m., Sept. 26, 1842, George W. Nickels; has these: —
2335. I. Rachel Augusta, b. April 26, 1845.
2336. II. Christopher M., b. May 29, 1848.
2337. III. Lizzie E., b. May 23, 1850.
2338. IV. Lavina L., b. Oct. 16, 1852.
These were born in Pittston, Me.

1665 FAMILY No. 278. — **Elias H.,**[7] m., Nov. 15, 1848, Hannah Curtis; and has children born in Gardiner, Me.: —
2339. I. Flora, b. Sept. 4, 1849; d. 1851.
2340. II. Russell E., b. May 30, 1852.
2341. III. Marcella H., b. July 19, 1854; d. Nov. 25, 1856.

1699 FAMILY No. 279. — **Susanna,**[7] m., Nov. 26, 1822, Asa Hill; and has children in Billerica: —
2342. I. Asa, b. Feb. 15, 1824.
2343. II. Susan E., b. March 22, 1827.
2344. III. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1828.
2345. IV. John L., b. Oct. 13, 1830.
2346. V. Albert, b. Oct. 12, 1832; d. June, 1833.

1701 FAMILY No. 280. — **Sarah,**[7] m., Sept. 11, 1832, Rev. Andrew H. Reed; and has children: —

2347. I. Sarah Elisabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1835, in Raymond, N.H.

2348. II. Eliza Jane, b. March 20, 1837, in Mason, N.H.; d. in Mendon, Mass., Dec. 19, 1843, aged six years.

2349. III. Lucy Caroline, b. Aug. 7, 1839, in Mason.

Rev. Andrew H. Reed, son of Silas Reed, of Oakham, graduated Amherst College, 1826; Andover Theological Seminary, 1829; and now resides in Mendon, Mass.

1702 FAMILY No. 281. — **John,**[7] m., Feb. 23, 1830, Almira Heywood; and has these in Concord: —

2350. I. Joseph B., b. July 23, 1830.

2351. II. Henry A., b. Nov. 23, 1833.

2352. III. John W., b. Sept. 14, 1837.

2353. IV. Edwin F., b. Oct. 16, 1841.

1703 FAMILY No. 282. — **Eliza D.,**[7] m., Oct. 26, 1828, Abel B. Heywood; and has children in Concord: —

2354. I. Humphrey B., b. Sept. 27, 1829.

2355. II. Rebecca B., b. April 15, 1831.

2356. III. Abel Gardner, b. June 12, 1835.

2357. IV. Eliza A., b. Aug. 20, 1838.

2358. V. Abby F., b. Dec. 15, 1840.

2359. VI. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1843.

1704 FAMILY No. 283. — **Joshua,**[7] m., Jan. 14, 1836, Sarah A. Whitney; and has these in Concord: —

2360. I. Ann R., b. March 3, 1837; m., Oct. 20, 1856, Peter Whelan.

2361. II. Abby F., b. April 9, 1840; d. Jan. 15, 1848.

2362. III. Gardner W., b. March 28, 1842.

2363. IV. Joshua Abbott, b. Jan. 28, 1853.

1708 FAMILY No. 284. — **Thomas Fisk,**[7] m., November, 1833, Eliza Ann Cole, of Acton; and has, —

2364. I. Thomas F., b. July 3, 1834; d. in Acton, same year.

2365. II. Mary Elisabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1835; m., 1855, Cephas Hoar, of Boxborough.

2366. III. Thomas F., b. November, 1839; living in Feltonville.

2367. IV. Lydia Loretta, b. Oct. 17, 1845.

1742 FAMILY No. 285. — **Daniel,**[7] m., Sept. 25, 1823, Elisabeth Crocker, of York, Me.; and has these born in Medford (?): —

2368. I. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1827.

2369. II. **Daniel Warren**, b. Oct. 8, 1830. 307, Medford.

2370. III. Samuel Crocker, b. Nov. 22, 1832.

2371. IV. Elisabeth Maria, b. Aug 5, 1835; m., Nov. 20, 1851,
2372. George L. Barr; has dau., Elisabeth Lawrence.

2373. V. Rosewell Bigelow, b. Dec. 22, 1838.

2374. VI. William Harrison, b. July 24, 1840.

1750 FAMILY No. 286. — **Ralph,**[7] m., Dec. 29, 1829, Phebe, dau. of Benjamin Hobart, of Groton; and has, —

2375. I. Sarah Ann, b. March 16, 1831, in Groton; d. 1832.

2376. II. Edward, b. Dec. 22, 1832, in Groton; m., Aug. 19,
2377. 1855, Lucy Barnard, of Boylston; has son, Charles Frederick.

2378. III. Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1834; d. 1845.

2379. IV. Andrew, b. July 29, 1837; d. Feb. 27, 1843, in Acton.

2380. V. George, b. June 15, 1839, in Acton; lives in Pepperell.

2381. VI. Hobart, b. March 2, 1842; d. same year in Westford.

2382. VII. Joanne, b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. 1846, in Westford.

2383. VIII. Augusta, b. July 24, 1845, in Acton.
He now resides in Acton.

1932 FAMILY No. 287.—**Betsy**,[7] m., 1802 (?), Oliver Moody, b. in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 13, 1778; lived in Weybridge; settled in Bristol, Vt.; and had,—

2384. I. **Sidney**, b. May 2, 1804. 295, Middlebury.

2385. II. Eliza, b. Feb. 3, 1806; m. Henry B. Sumner; had children in Stockholm, N.Y. (?), where he died Feb. 11, 1841. She died April 15, 1842, at the same place.

2386. III. Charles, b. July 19, 1808; m., first, —— Abbott, of Weybridge; second, Arethusa Cobb, of Middlebury; children in Weybridge.

2387. IV. Asa Lawrence, b. Sept. 11, 1810; m., first, Eveline Dyar; had children; m., second, Mrs. —— Hitchcock, of Ogdensburg, N.Y.; lives in Wisconsin.

2388. V. Emeline, b. Nov. 21, 1812; m. Roswell Bailey; children; lived in Ogdensburg, N.Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1856.

2389. VI. Oliver, b. May 10, 1816; m. Amanda Hepburn, of Bristol, Vt., where he now lives; has children,—one son.

2390. VII. Wealthy, b. May 3, 1820; m. Alonzo Harwood; has one child,—dau.; lives in Bristol.

2391. VIII. Juliet, b. Dec. 27, 1821; m. —— Harwood; lives in Hancock, Vt.; has one child. He d. —.

Mr. Oliver Moody died March 24, 1850, in Bristol, where the widow, Betsy Moody, now resides.

1943 FAMILY No. 288.—**Harvey W.**,[7] m., first, Minerva Beach, of Hinesburg, Vt., who d. without children. He m., second, Chloe Ball, of Hancock, Vt., by whom he has these:—

2392. I. Asa, b. —.

2393. II. Henry, b. —.

2394. III. Edward E., b. —.

2395. IV. George, b. —.

2396. V. William, b. —.

2397. VI. Ithamar, b. —.
2398. VII. Jane, b. —.
2399. VIII. Lucina, b. —.
2400. IX. Wesley, b. —.
2401. X. Emma, b. —.

He settled in Weybridge, Vt.; but removed to Wausau, Marathon County, Wis., where he now resides. The son, Henry, settled in Connecticut.

1944 FAMILY No. 289. — **Abiram,**[7] m., Feb. 14, 1811, Abbey Kannon; and had children in Moira, N.Y.: —

2402. I. Lucy A., b. March 3, 1815; m. May 3, 1833; d. Jan. 7, 1843.
2403. II. Marietta, b. Oct. 8, 1817; m. Sept. 26, 1836; d. May 5, 1847.
2404. III. Lucius H., b. Nov. 20, 1819; m. Oct. 10, 1849.
2405. IV. Sally A., b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. April 10, 1854.
2406. V. Ithamar R., b. March 27, 1822; m. Dec. 20, 1854.
2407. VI. Jonathan C., b. June 3, 1823; m. March 26, 1854.
2408. VII. Philena, b. Sept. 16, 1825; m. Nov. 3, 1853.
2409. VIII. Betsy, b. July 15, 1827.
2410. IX. Darius A., b. May 12, 1829; m. Jan. 25, 1856.
2411. X. Abbey, b. Dec. 20, 1830; m. Oct. 6, 1853.
2412. XI. Sophronia, b. Oct. 10, 1838.

Mr. Abiram Lawrence died Feb. 10, 1846, when in his fifty-fifth year.

1945 FAMILY No. 290. — **Oren,**[7] m., Jan. 20, 1820, Sally Barnum; and had children: —

2413. I. Darius Watts, b. Feb. 19, 1822; m. Dec. 25, 1851; lives in Moira, N.Y.; has a family.
2414. II. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1847.

This family settled in Moira, N.Y., where Mr. Lawrence died, after having been successfully engaged in business for several years as a merchant.

1946 FAMILY No. 291. — **Clark,**[7] m., Sept 7, 1829, Desire Fuller; and had these: —

2415. I. MARY, b. May 19, 1830.
2416. II. CLARK J., b. March 9, 1832.
2417. III. BENJAMIN, b. May 23, 1833; d. June 26, 1847.
2418. IV. SABRA, b. March 2, 1835.
2419. V. LUCY, b. July 4, 1841; d. April 19, 1842.
2420. VI. SARAH, b. Sept. 16, 1846.

This family also resided in Moira, N.Y. He was a successful merchant; and died Jan. 23, 1846, in his fifty-first year.

1951 FAMILY No. 292. — **Sidney,**[7] m., Aug. 8, 1832, Mary Fuller, b. New Haven, Vt., Sept. 27, 1809; and has had children born in Moira, N.Y.: —

2421. I. WILLIAM S., b. Aug. 9, 1839; d. Dec. 24, same year.
2422. II. MARY JANE, b. May 9, 1841; d. March 25, 1843.

Mrs. Mary F. Lawrence died Jan. 26, 1855. He married, second, Dec. 4, 1855, Frances M. Atwater, of Burlington, Vt., b. Nov. 28, 1820; and has, —

2423. III. MARY FRANCES, b. Dec. 28, 1856.

Hon. Sidney Lawrence was appointed a justice of the peace soon after becoming of age, about thirty-five years since; has held likewise the office of surrogate; a judge's seat in the State courts; has been a member of the Assembly and Senate of New York; and was a member of the Thirtieth Congress of the United States: all which stations of influence and usefulness he has held with honor, and for the public good.

1958 FAMILY No. 293. — **Robert Fowler,**[7] m., Feb. 18, 1834, at Malone, N.Y., Mary Lucy, dau. of Hon. Benjamin Clark, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 10, 1810; and has these: —

2424. I. Mary Lucy, b. July 15, 1837; d. the 20th of same month, at Governeur, N.Y.

2425. II. Mary Abigail, b. June 20, 1840, in Claremont, N.H.

2426. III. Harriet Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1843, in Claremont, N.H.

2427. IV. Charlotte Elisabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1846, in Claremont, N.H.

2428. V. Robert Clark, b. Dec. 18, 1848, in Claremont, N.H. He graduated at Middlebury College in 1832; studied theology; and was licensed in 1834. He was installed, Jan. 16, 1839, pastor of the Congregational church in Claremont, N.H.; where he has labored with fidelity, honor, and success, to the present time. A volume by him, on the history of the Congregational churches of the State, has been published within a few years.

1963 FAMILY No. 294. — **Mary Ann,**[7] m., 1831, Thomas Murphy, of Walpole, N.H., born in Boston; and has these: —

2429. I. Priscilla Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1832; lives in Middlebury, Vt.

2430. II. Warren, b. July 10, 1834; m., May, 1857, Helen Augusta Towle, of Boston; resides in Walpole.

2431. III. Caroline, b. March 4, 1837; m., 1854, Luther Fairbrother, of Saxton's River, Vt.; lives in Keene, N.H.

2432. IV. Edwin, b. —; d. —.

2433. V. Almira, b. Feb. 23, 1840.

The residence of this family is Walpole, N.H.

1964 FAMILY No. 295. — **Olivia Sophia,**[7] m., July 9, 1839, Sidney Moody, M.D., of Middlebury, Vt., b. May 2, 1804, — his second wife; and has these: —

2434. I. George Ruluff, b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. Dec. 27, same year.

2435. II. George R., b. Nov. 14, 1841.

2436. III. Henry Clay, b. Nov. 27, 1843.
Dr. Moody studied medicine at Woodstock, Vt.; and is a physician and druggist in Middlebury.

1979 FAMILY No. 296. — **Electa,**[7] m., Dec. 15, 1819, Constant Dickinson, of Middlebury, Vt.; and had, —

2437. I. Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 12, 1825.

2438. II. Orra, b. Sept. 10, 1822; m., September, 1841, Edwin H. Sprague, M.D.; lives in Cleveland, O.; has four children.

2439. III. Orrin, b. 1824; m., 1849, Marcia Wilcox, of Hancock, Vt., who d. May 25, 1856.

2440. IV. John, b. May 18, 1826; d. (drowned at Buffalo, N.Y.) June 12, 1831.

Mr. Constant Dickinson died in Buffalo, in 1843, aged forty-four years. His widow lives in Weybridge, Vt.

1980 FAMILY No. 297. — **Edwin,**[7] m., Dec. 24, 1829, Phebe Boyce, of Middlebury; and has children born in Weybridge, Vt.: —

2441. I. Amelia A., b. November, 1833; now teaching in Tennessee.

2442. II. Eliza A., b. January, 1836; also a teacher.

By a second wife, Harriet Yale, whom he married in 1843, he has, —

2443. III. Edwin, b. May 10, 1845.

1989 FAMILY No. 298. — **Ann Eliza,**[7] m., May, 1843, Frederic William Hopkins, Esq., of Rutland, Vt.; b. in Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 15, 1806; graduate of Middlebury College, 1828 (?); his second wife; and has, —

2444. I. Anna la Rose Lawrence, b. March 9, 1845, in Rutland.

2445. II. Jane Andrews, b. July 31, 1846, in Rutland.

2446. III. Grace Viola, b. Dec. 10, 1848, in Rutland.
2447. IV. Frederic William, b. July 1, 1855, in Rutland.

1996 FAMILY No. 299. — **Myron,**[7] m., March 28, 1824, Clarissa Dwight, of Belchertown, Mass., b. Nov. 23, 1799; and had children there: —

2448. I. **Mark Doolittle,** b. Feb. 12, 1825. 308, Northampton.

2449. II. Sara T. D., b. July 12, 1827; m., Oct. 30, 1851, Charles Robinson, M.D., of California, late of Kansas Territory, — the Free-state governor, whose course, in the endeavors of the people to establish the institutions of government and liberty in Kansas, has met the general approval of the North and West. Mrs. Robinson's volume on the "Interior and Exterior of Life in Kansas," so extensively circulated and well read, shows excellent qualities of both mind and heart, and has gained many true friends to the cause. They reside in Lawrence, Kansas.

2450. III. Sophia Dwight, b. Oct. 5, 1830; m., Nov. 3, 1853, Samuel W. E. Goddard, counsellor-at-law; resides in Belchertown. They had a son, Myron Lawrence, b. Feb. 9, 1856; and d. Feb. 29, same year.

Hon. Myron Lawrence was a graduate of Middlebury College in 1820, and a most devoted friend and influential patron of that institution. He was elected a trustee in 1851. The eminence he attained in his profession, the high esteem and confidence secured by his course in life, his usefulness in society and to the State, are all too well known to require statement in this place. He was President of the Senate of Massachusetts the year of his death, which occurred Nov. 7, 1852.

Mrs. Clarissa D. Lawrence still resides in Belchertown.

2002 FAMILY No. 300. — **Edwin,**[7] m., 1838 (?), Sybil Fuller; and has children: —

2451. I. Mary M., b. 1839; d. 1856, aged seventeen years.

2452. II. John F., b. —.

2453. III. Edwin B., b. —.

He graduated at Middlebury College in 1829; studied law; and resides in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Generation No. VIII.

2009 FAMILY No. 301. — **Edward Addison,**[8] m., July 26, 1850, Joanna P. Thayer, of New Ipswich, N.H., b. Dec. 9, 1827; and has, —

2454. I. Lucy Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1851.

2455. II. Lauretta Frances, b. March 24, 1854.

He graduated at Dartmouth College, July 27, 1843; and has been engaged in teaching in Stowe, Mass., New Ipswich, N.H., Stanford, Conn., and New-York City; and is now principal of a school in Wyoming, Penn.

2010 FAMILY No. 302. — **Lucy Maria,**[8] m., July 11, 1847, Rev. William Wood, missionary of the American Board to Bombay; and had, —

2456. I. Edward Addison, b. May 8, 1848.

2457. II. William Curtis, b. April 20, 1849.

Mrs. Wood died at Satara, India, Aug. 13, 1851. Their children are living with Deacon Curtis Lawrence, of Groton.

2055 FAMILY No. 303. — **Edwin,**[8] m., April 3, 1833, Hannah F. Robinson, of Sudbury. They have, —

2458. I. Hannah Elisabeth, b. June 2, 1835; a teacher.

2459. II. Martha L., b. June 10, 1838.
2460. III. Catharine, b. Feb. 21, 1841.
2461. IV. Edwin B., b. July 25, 1844.

Mr. Lawrence lives in Leominster, and has quite a parcel of old writings, deeds, and other documents, once belonging to the early families in Lexington and Groton.

2165 FAMILY No. 304. — **Daniel Blaisdell,**[8] m., Sept. 9, 1842, Martha Ann Rankins, of Camden, Me., and lives in Bucksport. They have children: —

2462. I. Anna Maria, b. June 1, 1843, in Camden.
2463. II. Ortez, b. Dec. 22, 1853.

2167 FAMILY No. 305. — **Joseph Curtis,**[8] m., in Bucksport, Me., Hannah Farnham; and had, —

2464. I. Adelaide, b. —, in Bucksport.
2465. II. Cynthia Jane, b. —; d. Aug. 1, 1853.

"Capt. Joseph C. Lawrence was drowned in March, 1854; his vessel, the schooner 'Viola,' being run down and sunk by the steamer 'Petrel,' in New-York Sound."

2169 FAMILY No. 306. — **George C.,**[8] m., Sept. 2, 1849, Sarah J. Billington, of Dedham, Me., where they have children: —

2466. I. Eunice Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1850.
2467. II. Zilpha Maria, b. March 20, 1852.
2468. III. George Edmund, b. March 9, 1854; d. April 9, 1854.

2369 FAMILY No. 307. — **Daniel Warren,**[8] m., Oct. 18, 1851, Mary Ellen Wiley; and has these: —

2469. I. George Warren, b. Nov. 8, 1852.
2470. II. Rosewell Bigelow, b. —.

The residence of this family is Medford.

2448 FAMILY No. 308. — **Mark D.**,[8] m., April 23, 1850, Susan S. Bartlett; and has, —

2471. I. Myron, b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. Sept. 6, 1852.

2472. II. Frank B., b. June 27, 1853.

They reside in Northampton.

Note. — *Families* Nos. 72½, 97½, and 212½ are not counted in the numerical arrangement, having been received too late. Nor are all of the *individuals* in Nos. 72½ and 97½ included in the *aggregate* of persons reported. The *residence* of a few families is not given nor known.

All persons having information or facts by which to correct mistakes or supply omissions are desired to furnish the same. Address Rev. John Lawrence, care of Z. Hosmer and Company, 110, Milk Street, Boston.

Family Record.

THE PARENTAGE AND LINE OF DESCENT.

I. John and Elisabeth, Watertown.
II. Nathaniel and Sarah, Groton; or,
Peleg and Elisabeth, Groton; or,
Enoch and Ruth, Groton.
III. John and Anna, Groton and Lexington; or,
Jonathan and Hannah, Stoneham; or,
Eleazer and Mary, Littleton; or,
Nathaniel and Anna, Groton; or,
Daniel and Sarah, Killingly, Conn.; or,
Zechariah and Abigail, Groton and Pepperell.
IV. John and Elisabeth, Woburn; or,
Thomas and Prudence, Groton; or,
William and Susanna, Groton; or,
Jonathan and Elisabeth, Lexington.

And so, in order, the line of each family of the name may be traced to the present generation.

Thus: IV. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Lexington.
V. Bezaleel and Sarah, Lexington; or,
Micah and Eunice, Winchester, N.H.
VI. Bezaleel and Abigail, Leominster; or,
Hubbard and Mary, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
VII. Edwin and Hannah, Leominster; or,
Edward A. and Margarette, East Windsor, Conn.

BIRTHS.

Names of Parents.	Time.	Place.

Names of Children.	Time.	Place.

MARRIAGES.

Names of Parents.	Time.	Place.

Names of Children.	Time.	Place.

DEATHS.

Names of Parents.	Time.	Place.

Names of Children.	Time.	Place.

The Ancestral Lineage.

SUCCESSIVE GENERATIONS IN ORDER.

I. Sir ROBERT LAWRENCE, of *Ashton Hall. Knighted A.D.* 1191.

II. Sir ROBERT and DAUGHTER of James Trafford, Esq., of Lancashire, Ashton Hall.

III. JAMES and MATILDA DE WASHINGTON, Ashton Hall.

IV. JOHN and MARGARET CHESFORD, Ashton Hall.

V. JOHN and ELISABETH HOLT, Ashton Hall.

VI. Sir ROBERT, of Ashton Hall, and MARGARET HOLDEN.

VII. Sir ROBERT and AMPHILBIS LONGFORD, Ashton Hall.

VIII. NICHOLAS LAWRENCE, of Agercroft.

IX. JOHN LAWRENCE, of Suffolk.

X. THOMAS, of *Rumburgh*, in Suffolk.

XI. JOHN and MARGERY, of Rumburgh.

XII. ROBERT, of Rumburgh.

XIII. JOHN and ELISABETH, of Rumburgh.

XIV. JOHN and AGNES, of Rumburgh.

XV. JOHN and JOHAN, of *Wisset*, in Suffolk.

XVI. HENRY and MARY, of *Wisset*, and *Charlestown*, Mass.

The Genealogy

IN ITS GENERATIONS AND FAMILIES.

NAMES AND RESIDENCE.

The First Generation.

Family.

No. 1. JOHN and ELISABETH, *Watertown.*

The Second Generation.

No. 2. John and Susanna, Charlestown.
3. Nathaniel and Sarah, Groton.
4. Mary and Inego Potter, Charlestown.
5. Peleg and Elisabeth, Groton.
6. Enoch and Ruth, Groton.

The Third Generation.

No. 7. John and Anna, Groton and Lexington.
8. Jonathan and Hannah, Stoneham.
9. Eleazer and Mary, Littleton.
10. Nathaniel and Anna, Groton.
11. Daniel and Sarah, Groton, and Killingly and Canaan, Conn. (?)
12. Zechariah and Abigail, Groton and Pepperell.

The Fourth Generation.

Family.

No. 13. John and Elisabeth, Woburn.
14. Thomas and Prudence, Groton.
15. William and Susanna, Groton.
16. Anna and Benjamin Bancroft, Groton.
17. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Lexington.
18. Benjamin and Jane, Westborough and Bolton.
19. Amos and Abigail, Groton.
20. Jonathan and Rachel, Woburn.
21. Peleg and Ruth, Groton and Pepperell.
22. Jonathan and Tryphena, Littleton.
23. Daniel and Hannah, Littleton.
24. Sarah and John Cummings, Groton.
25. Samuel and Mary, Littleton.
26. Prudence and Peter Parker, Groton.
27. Eleazer and Lucy, Littleton.
28. Nathaniel and Dorothy, Groton.
29. James and Mary, Groton and Pepperell.
30. Anna and Samuel Wright, Groton.
31. Enoch and Sarah, Pepperell, and Mason, N.H.
32. Sarah and Zechariah, Groton.
33. Joseph and Elisabeth, Groton and Pepperell.
34. Benjamin and Rebecca, Groton.
35. Daniel and Rebecca, Canaan, Conn. (?)
36. Isaac and Lydia, Canaan, Conn.
37. Jeremiah and Olive, Canaan, Conn.
38. Ruth and Elias Elliot, Groton.
39. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Groton.
40. Abigail and Z. Kemp, Groton.
41. Elisabeth and John Mosier, Groton.
42. Rachel and John Chamberlain, Groton.

The Fifth Generation.

Family.

No. 43. Anna and James Simonds, Leominster.
44. Thomas and Sarah, Groton and Pepperell.
45. Jonathan and Esther, Groton.
46. William and Love, Lincoln.
47. Susanna and James Prescott, Groton.
48. Anna and Israel Hobart, Groton.
49. Abel and Mary, Groton.
50. Sarah and Jonathan Reed, Littleton.
51. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Woburn and Ashby.
52. Bezaleel and Sarah, Lexington.
53. Micah and Eunice, Winchester, N.H.
54. Elisabeth and Thaddeus Bowman, Lexington, and Weathersfield, Vt.
55. John and Betty, Ashby.
56. Amos and Sarah, Fitchburg.
57. Amos and Betty, Groton.
58. Nehemiah and Esther, Groton.
59. Samuel and Susanna, Groton.
60. Jonathan and Mary, Ashby.
61. Ebenezer and Hannah, Woburn.
62. Nathaniel and Hannah, Tyngsborough.
63. Oliver and Mary, Hollis, N.H.
64. Mary and Isaac Lakin, Groton.
65. Ephraim and Anna, Pepperell.
66. Asa and Abigail, Groton.
67. Jonathan and Martha, Ashby.
68. Abel and Phebe, Penobscot, Me.
69. Tryphena and Jonas, Canaan, Conn.
70. Olive and Oliver Fletcher, Groton.
71. Peter and Persis, Townsend and Ashby.
72. Timothy and Sarah, Littleton, and Hollis, N.H.
72½. Lucy and Samuel Clark, Weybridge, Vt.
73. David and Martha, Littleton.

Family.

No. 74. Samuel and Rebecca, Groton and Ashby.
75. Charles and Naomi, Ashby.
76. Simon and Sybil, Westford and Littleton.
77. David and Elisabeth, Kennebec, Me.
78. Dorothy and Benaiah Hudson, Pepperell.
79. Thomas and Sarah, Pepperell.
80. Isaac and Mary, Groton.
81. Abigail and Nehemiah Gilson, Groton.
82. John and Sarah, Concord.
83. James and Elisabeth, Pepperell.
84. Lemuel and Sarah, Pepperell.
85. Benjamin and Sybil, Pepperell.
86. Richard and Anna, Mason, N.H.
87. Lydia and Jonathan Jefts, Pepperell.
88. Zeruiah and Josiah Nutting, Pepperell.
89. Joseph and Lydia, Pepperell.
90. Martin and Sarah, Nelson, N.H.
91. Joshua and Ruth, Roxbury, N.H.
92. Benjamin and Rebecca, Groton, and Jaffrey, N.H.
93. Nathaniel and Sarah, Canaan, Conn.
94. Isaac and Mary, Canaan, Conn., and Vermont.
95. Azubah and Samuel Hyde, Norwich, Conn.
96. Amy and Elijah Cobb, Canaan, Conn.
97. Hannah and Willard Kingsbury, Canaan, Conn.
97½. David and Sarah, Canaan, Conn.
98. Jonathan and Betsy, Canaan, Conn.
99. Nehemiah and ——, Canaan, Conn.
100. Jeremiah and Anna, Pepperell.

The Sixth Generation.

101. Sarah and Abijah Parker, Pepperell.
102. Alice and Edmund Longley, Shirley.
103. Thomas and Anna, Pepperell.
104. Esther and John Page, Shirley, and Reading, Vt.

Family.

No. 105. Levi and Elisabeth, Thetford, Vt.
106. Asa and Lydia, Groton.
107. Joel and Ruth, Groton.
108. William and Eunice, Lincoln.
109. Sarah and Samuel Bass, Braintree and Randolph.
110. Phebe and Edmund Foster, Littleton.
111. Mary and Asa Brooks, Concord.
112. Abel and Abigail, Salem.
113. Elisabeth and Joseph Wheeler, Ashby.
114. Benjamin and Persis, Ashby.
115. Dorcas and John E. Stone, Ashby.
116. William J. and Elisabeth, Ashburnham.
117. Sarah and John Smith, Lexington, and Randolph, Vt.
118. Bezaleel and Abigail, Leominster.
119. Esther and John Hastings, Lexington.
120. Jonas and Dorcas, Lexington.
121. Jonathan and Polly, Lexington.
122. Eunice and James Scott and Jesse Ware, Winchester, N.H., and Niagara Falls.
123. Zulima and Enoch Fairfield, Pittsfield.
124. Hubbard and Mary, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
125. Susannah and Joseph Pierce, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
126. Betsey and Henry Marsh, Dalton.
127. Solomon Willard and Mary, Dalton.
128. Betsy and Allen Farwell, Ashby.
129. Zoa and John Andrews, Fitchburg.
130. Amos and Sally, Fitchburg.
131. Nabby and Ephraim Hale, Stowe.
132. Moses and Sally, Shirley.
133. Sarah and Samuel Gates, Stowe.
134. Anna and Israel Hale, Stowe.
135. Alice and Nehemiah Andrews, Fitchburg.
136. Ezra and Rebecca, Verona, N.Y.
137. Patty and William S. Merriam, Ashburnham.
138. Betsey and Samuel Lovejoy, Townsend.

Family.

No. 139. Luther and Lucy, Groton and Lowell.
140. William and Susan R., Boston.
141. Amos and Sarah R., Boston.
142. Mary and Samuel Woodbury, Groton.
143. Abbott and Katharine, Boston.
144. Elisabeth and Joshua Green, Groton.
145. Samuel and Alison, Andover.
146. William Pitt and Nancy, Nashville, Tenn.
147. Daniel and Polly, Hollis, N.H.
148. Eber and Lucy, Burlington, Mass.
149. Aaron and Lucy Putnam, Hollis, N.H.
150. Anna and Isaac B. Farrar, New Ipswich, N.H., and Fairfax, Vt.
151. Martha and Daniel Stone, Groton.
152. John Gordon and Elisabeth, Orland, Me.
153. William Solomon and Esther, Canaan, Conn.
154. Abiah and Stephen Brown, West Stockbridge.
155. Abel and Abigail, Canaan, Conn.
156. Josiah and Amy, Canaan, Conn.
157. Tryphena and Hugh White, Whitesborough, N.Y.
158. Charlotte and Isaac Dunham, Canaan, Conn.
159. Consider and Wealthy Peck, Canaan, Conn.
160. William and Lotte Rood, Canaan, Conn.
161. Peter and Mary, Ashby.
162. Jeremiah and Rachel, Ashby.
163. Lavinia and Elijah Wright, Ashby.
164. Thaddeus and Joa O., Cohasset.
165. Nathan and Elisabeth, Hollis, N.H., and Quincy.
166. George and Rebecca, Littleton.
167. Lovey Adams and Moses Clark, Boston.
168. Henry and Mary F., Littleton.
169. Jabez and Lucy, Ashby.
170. Alvarus and Eliza, Dublin, N.H.
171. Reuben and Lois, Ashby.
172. Alethon and Polly, Ashby.

Family.

No. 173. Stephen and Sally, Ashby.
174. Amos and Lydia, Ashby.
175. Elisabeth and Isaac Leighton, Gardiner, Me. (?)
176. Edward and Abigail, Pittston, Me.
177. Simeon and Mary, Gardiner (?), Me.
178. Sarah and James Jackins, Pittston, Me.
179. Charles and Eleanor, Gardiner, Me.
180. James and Susan, Gardiner, Me.
181. William and Mary, Gardiner, Me.
182. Hannah and James Costellow, Richmond, Me.
183. Isaac and Phebe, Gardiner, Me.
184. Mary and Peter Waitt, jun., Gardiner, Me.
185. John and Abigail, Concord.
186. Mary and Joseph Buttrick, Concord.
187. Thomas F. and Lucy, Concord and Acton.
188. Abigail and Silas Conant, Concord.
189. Anna and Abijah Whitney, Weston.
190. James and Anna, Westford.
191. Abel and Mary, Pepperell.
192. Lemuel and Mercy, Pepperell. (?)
193. Jesse and Betsy, Pepperell.
194. Zechariah and Amy, Charlestown, N.H.
195. Ruth and Samuel Gates, Verona, N.Y.
196. Joseph and Lucy, Pepperell.
197. Phebe and John Perham, Athens, Vt.
198. Eunice and George W. Wright, Pepperell. (?)
199. Sybil and Isaac Boynton, Pepperell. (?)
200. Joshua and Mary, Roxbury, N.H.
201. Betsey and Samuel Wadsworth, Roxbury, N.H.
202. Asa and Lucy, Roxbury, N.H.
203. Sophia and Breed Osgood, Sullivan, N.H.
204. John and Hannah, Keene, N.H.
205. Alvin, Chloe, and Sarah, Deerfield, Mass.
206. Ephraim and Nancy, Windham, Vt.
207. Artemas and Lucy, Jaffrey, N.H.

Family.

No. 208. Moody and Dorcas, Jaffrey, N.H.
209. Ithamar and Betsy, Jaffrey, N.H.
210. Rebecca and Stephen F. Warner, Pembroke, N.Y.
211. Milla and Cyrus Brown, Sharon, N.H., and Pembroke, N.Y.
212. Manasseh and Mary, Alden, N.Y.
212½. Elisha and Esther, Weybridge, Vt.
213. Asa and Tamar, Middlebury, Vt.
214. Jonathan and Lucy, Moira, N.Y.
215. Ruluff and Sarah, Middlebury, Vt.
216. Zimri and Asenath, Weybridge, Vt.
217. Joseph and Anna, Canaan, Conn.
218. Benjamin and Sarah, Middlebury, Vt.

The Seventh Generation.

219. Asa F. and Sarah Jane, Pepperell, Cambridge, and Groton.
220. Curtis and Lucy, Groton.
221. Abel and Nancy, Lincoln.
222. Abel and Caroline, Salem.
223. Harriet and Abel L. Pierson, Salem.
224. Jane and Benjamin Perkins, Boston and Roxbury.
225. Horace and Hannah, Ashby.
226. Nancy and Samuel Barrett, Ashburnham.
227. Zoe and Ivers White, Ashburnham.
228. Thomas and Olive, Leominster.
229. Anna and Walter Johnson, Leominster.
230. Myra and Charles Wilder, Leominster.
231. Polly and James Hayward, Grafton, N.H.
232. Elisabeth Swain and William H. Piper, Bedford.
233. Louisa and Zelotes Hosmer, Cambridge.
234. Mary Ann and Ashley P. Graves, Batavia, N.Y.
235. Edward A. and Margarette O., East Windsor, Conn.
236. Hubbard and Martha, Brownhelm, O.

Family.

No. 237. John and Annie Temple, Carlisle, Mass.
238. Alona and Walter Russell, Shirley. (?)
239. Ruel and Thankful, Shirley or Ashburnham. (?)
240. Sabrina and Silas Willard, Shirley or Ashburnham. (?)
241. Anna Maria and Norman Seaver, Boston.
242. William R. and Susan C., Boston.
243. Amos A. and Sarah E., Boston and Brookline.
244. Susannah and Charles Mason, Salem and Boston.
245. Annie Bigelow and Benjamin S. Rotch, New Bedford.
246. James and Elisabeth, Boston.
247. William and Lucy, Burlington.
248. Lucy Putnam and Ambrose Pease, Landgrove, Vt.
249. Aaron, Lucretia, and Sarah A., Amherst, N.H.
250. Mary Putnam and Perkins Wiley, Weston, Vt.
251. Joseph and Submit S., Bucksport, Me.
252. Abel and Anna, Bucksport, Me.
253. William Solomon and Milla C., Canaan, Conn.
254. Bersheba L. and Anson M. Howard, Oshkosh, Wis.
255. Charlotte and Pomeroy Gorsline, Rome, Penn.
256. Wealthy L. and Elisha Forsyth, Newark, N.Y.
257. Harvey and Betsy, Canaan, Conn.
258. Charlotte and William Adam, Canaan, Conn.
259. Maria and Thomas Langdon, Canaan, Conn. (?)
260. Miles Lewis and Silvia C., Berkshire, N.Y.
261. Laura and Daniel Norton, New Hartford, Conn.
262. Maria and Thomas Smith, Cohasset.
263. George A. and Eveline, Cohasset.
264. Josiah O., Hannah K., and Sarah Jane, Cohasset.
265. Mary O. and John Parker, Cohasset.
266. Hannah and Hiram Bruce, Brighton.
267. David and Betsy, Ashby.
268. Ambrose and Emily, Lowell.
269. Samuel and Dorothy Ann, Lowell.
270. John and Phebe, Ashburnham.
271. Edward and Caroline, Dresden, Me.

Family.
No. 272. Daniel and Sophia E., Pittston, Me.
273. Benjamin and Mary Ann, Gardiner, Me.
274. Washington and Hertilla B., Pittston, Me.
275. Cordelia and James Marson, Pittston, Me.
276. Franklin and Mary, Pittston, Me.
277. Lavina C. and George W. Nickels, Pittston, Me.
278. Elias H. and Hannah, Gardiner, Me.
279. Susanna and Asa Hill, Billerica.
280. Sarah and Andrew H. Reed, Mendon.
281. John and Almira, Concord.
282. Eliza D. and Abel B. Heywood, Concord.
283. Joshua and Sarah A., Concord.
284. Thomas F. and Eliza Ann, Acton.
285. Daniel and Elisabeth, Medford.
286. Ralph and Phebe, Acton.
287. Betsy and Oliver Moody, Bristol, Vt.
288. Harvey H. and Chloe, Wausau, Wis.
289. Abiram and Abbey, Moira, N.Y.
290. Oren and Sally, Moira, N.Y.
291. Clark and Desire, Moira, N.Y.
292. Sidney, Mary, and Frances M., Moira, N.Y.
293. Robert F. and Mary L., Claremont, N.H.
294. Mary Ann and Thomas Murphy, Walpole, N.H.
295. Olivia S. and Sidney Moody, Middlebury, Vt.
296. Electa and Constant Dickinson, Middlebury, Vt.
297. Edwin and Phebe, Weybridge, Vt.
298. Ann Eliza and F. W. Hopkins, Rutland, Vt.
299. Myron and Clarissa, Belchertown, Mass.
300. Edwin and Sybil, Ann Arbor, Mich.

The Eighth Generation.

301. Edward A. and Joanna P., Wyoming, Penn.
302. Lucy Maria and William Wood, Bombay, India.
303. Edwin and Hannah F., Leominster, Mass.

304. Daniel B. and Martha A., Bucksport, Me.
305. Joseph C. and Hannah, Bucksport, Me.
306. George C. and Sarah J., Dedham, Me.
307. Daniel Warren and Mary E., Medford, Mass.
308. Mark D. and Susan S., Northampton.

APPENDIX.

THE *Centennial Celebration* of the descendants of ISAAC LAWRENCE, of CANAAN, Conn., was held the afternoon and evening of *Thanksgiving Day, Nov.* 27, 1851. The Committee of Arrangements previously appointed were Isaac Lawrence, of New-York City; Frederick Lawrence, of Canaan; and Robert W. Adam, of Pittsfield, Mass. A Committee to prepare a brief historical account of Capt. Isaac Lawrence's family, lineage, and descendants, consisted of Frederick S. Pease, of Albany, N.Y.; and Isaac Lawrence, of New-York City.

A Committee of ladies to provide the dinner consisted of Mrs. Abiah Plumb, Mrs. Betsy L. Franklin, and Mrs. Huldah T. Lawrence. The Misses Charlotte L. Franklin, Frances C. Adam, and Catharine C. Lawrence, were assistants.

The meeting was held in the Old Lawrence House, or Hotel, in Canaan. William Lawrence, President, of Canaan; Harvey Lawrence, Vice-President, of Canaan; Robert W. Adam, Secretary, of Pittsfield. Select passages of Scripture were read by Mr. Frederick Lawrence, and prayer offered by Deacon George K. Lawrence; after which, an ode, composed by Mrs. Huldah T. Lawrence for the occasion, was sung. Mr. Pease then presented his historical Memoir; which was followed by addresses from Messrs R. W. Adam and Isaac Lawrence, containing facts and truths of great interest.

At seven, P.M., the old "ballroom," having been finely decorated, was opened, and one of the best of New-England Thanksgiving dinners was disclosed to the happy family. Among the ever-

greens hung about the hall, the dates "1751" and "1851," wrought in leaves of laurel and encircled with wreaths of pine, were conspicuous above the tables. After the family were all seated, the divine blessing was asked by Mr. John Franklin, of Canaan.

The feast of good things was succeeded by the flow of sentiment, and the expression of grateful feelings and respectful testimony in honor of their worthy ancestor.

The following sentiment, offered by Mr. Isaac Lawrence, of New York, was in point: "*Our Absent Relatives*, — Providentially prevented from meeting with us in the wholesome pleasure of this festival, we would here assure them of our affection and sympathy; 'rejoicing with them that do rejoice, and weeping with them that weep.'"

The evening was devoted to social acquaintance, reading of letters from absent relatives and friends, and of poems composed for the day, with some items of business. After all which, on motion of Mr. Pease, the meeting was adjourned for a hundred years.

Inscription on the Step-stone of the Front Door of Capt. Isaac Lawrence's House: —

ISAAC LAWRENCE CAME HERE JUNE 2, 1738.

THIS HOUSE BUILT
1751.

ISAAC LAWRENCE DIED DEC. 2, 1793,
AGED 88 YEARS.

LYDIA HEWITT, HIS WIFE, DIED NOV. 11, 1767,
AGED 60 YEARS.

The names of his seven sons and four daughters are also inscribed.

BRIEF NOTICES

OF

OTHER LAWRENCES EARLY SETTLED IN NEW ENGLAND.

I. *THOMAS*, of Hingham, in 1637. — He is given as a landholder for that year, and was admitted a freeman the year following. In 1638, he became "lawful owner of four hundred acres of land, bounded westward with Cedar Swamp, and eastward with the land of Thomas Clap, &c." In 1647, there were "given unto him, by the town, two acres of salt marsh, &c."

He maried Elisabeth Bates, a sister of James Bates, of Dorchester, whose children were, —

I. Nicholas, b. in Hingham.

II. Mary, b. in Hingham; m., 28–8–1658, Thomas Moseley, of Dorchester.

III. Elisabeth, b. in Hingham; m., in 1658, William Smead.

Mr. Thomas Lawrence died Nov. 5, 1655, at Hingham. The "Widdow Lawrence," named on the town-records, shortly after the decease of her husband, removed with her family to Dorchester, where her son Nicholas married, and had by Mary, his wife, — I. Patience, born in Dorchester, June 13, 1658, and died young; II. Mary; III. Rebecca; IV. Nicholas; V. Benjamin; and possibly another.

Nicholas Lawrence, sen., died in 1685. Nicholas, his son, married, Nov. 3, 1681, Mary Harris; and had, — I. Patience, born Aug. 12, 1682. About this time he removed to Charlestown, and, after the death of his wife, married again, as is found, II. "Abigail, daughter of Nicholas and Abigail Lawrence, born Aug. 26, 1693;" died Nov. 5, 1713, aged twenty-one years. They were admitted to the church in Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1707–8. Nicholas Lawrence died Feb. 28, 1710–11, aged 49 yrs. 8 months.

II. *GEORGE*, of Watertown, in 1657. — His name appears on the town-records as early as the 29th of the seventh month, 1657, when his marriage is given; and, in the succeeding pages, births of his children are recorded. It is possible that he was born in this country. No evidence of this has been discovered; nor, on the other hand, of his arrival from England. He lived to be an old man, as is found. George Lawrence died March 21, 1708, "*an aged man.*" By Elisabeth, his wife, he had children, as follows: —

I. Elisabeth, b. 30–12–1658; m., Jan. 29, 1678, Thomas Whitney.

II. Judith, b. 12–3–1660.

III. Hannah, b. 24–1–1661.

IV. John, b. March 25, 1664.

V. Benjamin, b. 2–3–1666; m., July 4, 1689, Mary Clough, of Charlestown.

VI. Daniel, b. 2–3–1666; twin; m., November, 1695, Hannah Mason, of Charlestown.

VII. George, b. Jan. 4, 1668; m., Aug. 16, 1691, Elisabeth Holland.

VIII. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1670; m., April 5, 1689, John Flagg, of Boston.

IX. Grace, b. June 2, 1680.

Mrs. Elisabeth Lawrence died May 28, 1691. The descendants of this family have lived in Watertown, Waltham, Weston, and Charlestown, of this State, and in other States of New England and the Union.

III. *ROBERT*, of Portland, in 1680 and 1685. — In the "History of Portland" is found the name of one Robert Lawrence, who, about 1686–7, married the widow of George Munjoy, of that place, and thus entered into possession of considerable property. He improved, for some time, the farm belonging to the Munjoys; and had a good deal of dispute with different individuals, a man by the name of Davis in particular, about the title of some lands. It would seem that he had some military spirit; as he was made a lieutenant, and, in 1689, was one of a council of war held in Falmouth. He held a garrison a short time; was promoted captain; and was mortally wounded in the attack made on the fort, in 1690, by the French and Indians. He left no children; nor is any thing known of his origin and relation.

IV. *JOHN*, born in the Isle of Jersey. — He married (was published), Aug. 28, 1713, Marian Beauchamp, of Boston. He was a "sea-captain;" and had children, one of whom, John, went to Connecticut; settled in Hartford; was Treasurer of the State in 1774, and for several years succeeding. He had a grandson, William R. Lawrence, living in Hartford.

THE END.

Sir Robert Whitney of Whitney, dubbed a Knight the day after Queen Mary's Coronation, Oct 2 – 1553, at the palace at Westminster, before her in her Chamber of presence under the Cloth of State. Knighthood Ans. Jane Eustace, r. Robert James, after having been knighted by Queen Elizabeth at Windsor in 1570, died without issue.

Duluth, Minn. 190
In Account with DR. J. L. ELLIOTT
202 AND 204 THE LYCEUM
To Professional Services

The lines of descent through the two younger brothers were as follows:

Sir Robert Whitney

- Sir James Eustace Whitney Esquire
  - Sir Robert Whitney of Whitney, Knighted by James I in 1617.
    - Sir Thomas Whitney of Whitney, Nominated Knight of the Royal oak by Charles II.
      - John Whitney, Bap. about Jan 20 – 1592 at Westminster, died 1673 June 22d at Watertown, Mass. Married Elinor (Elinor died 1659 May 11, Not Known)
        - John Whitney 2nd, Bap. Sept. 14th 1621 at Isleworth, M. 1642 Ruth Reynolds, daughter of Robt. Reynolds of Watertown & Boston.
- Robert Whitney Esquire
  - Thomas Whitney of Waltzingham Gentleman (Mary Bray)
    - John Whitney of Watertown Puritan Emigrant.